# Opera

# Index

# to

# Volume 52

# 2001

# INDEX TO OPERA—Volume 52

Four indexes are here compiled:


I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page 14*
III INDEX OF WORKS *page 21*
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC) *page 34*


A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number


| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| pages | 1-128 | January | pages | 769-896 | July |
| | 129-256 | February | | 897-1024 | August |
| | 257-384 | March | | 1025-1152 | September |
| | 385-512 | April | | 1153-1280 | October |
| | 513-640 | May | | 1281-1408 | November |
| | 641-768 | June | | 1409-1546 | December |

pages F1-F128 Festival Issue


## I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: Carl Rosa Opera; English Touring Opera; Essential Scottish Opera; Mid Wales Opera; Opera Omnibus; Opera South East


Aberdeen: Cowdray Hall ..... 359-60
'A "purely human" myth' by Rodney Milnes 1163-6(p)
Aarhus: Den Jyske Opera ..... 901(p)
Plans ..... 1083
Adelaide: State Opera of South Australia 439-40
Aix-en-Provence Festival ..... 1227-9, 1428
Plans ..... 444, F60-2
Aldeburgh:
Britten-Pears School
Plans ..... 1210
Festival ..... 904-7(p), 1120-3
Plans ..... 315, F32
'*Amahl*—fifty years young' by Rebecca Paller ..... 1438-43(p)
Ambronay Festival
Plans ..... F62
Amici di Verdi ..... 410
Amsterdam:
Concertgebouw
Plans ..... 1085
Holland Festival ..... 1363-6(p)
Netherlands Opera 222-3(p), 476-8(p), 609-11(p), 990, 1242-3(p), 1363-6(p), 1426(p)
Plans ..... 1340
Prince Bernhard Cultural Foundation Theatre Prize ..... 1055
Antwerp: Flanders Opera
Plans ..... 827
'*Arshak II*—a dream fulfilled' by Gerald Papasian ..... 1067-73(p)
Arts Council of England 546, 651, 929, 1194
Artsworld ..... 164
Plans 62, 193, 319, 447, 577, 706, 833, 964, 1088, 1214, 1341, 1470
Ashdod Chamber Opera ..... 218
Aspen Music Festival ..... 1195
Plans ..... F62-3
Auckland: Opera New Zealand ..... 1366
Augér (Arleen) Memorial Fund..... 546
L'Avant Scène Opéra ..... 164
Avellaneda: Teatro Roma ..... 1204
Bad Ischl: Summer Operetta Festival 203-4(p)
Bad Urach Festival
Plans ..... 1083
Bad Wildbad: Rossini in Wildbad 1459-60(p)
Plans ..... 315-16, F63-5
Baden-Baden Festival
Plans ..... 315, F63
Baltimore Opera Company ..... 164
Bampton Classical Opera ..... 1399
Barcelona: Gran Teatre del Liceu
Plans ..... 703-4
Barga Festival ..... 221-2
Plans ..... F71
Batignano Festival ..... 1490-2(p)
Bavarian Radio ..... 410
Bayreuth 32, 409, 652, 661, 1230-2(p), 1437, F16, F72-7(p)
Plans ..... F71-2

BBC Radio
Plans ..61, 193, 318, 446-7, 576, 706, 833, 964, 1088, 1214, 1341, 1470
BBC Television ..... 1012-13
Plans ..... 706
Beaune Festival
Plans ..... F77-8
Belfast: Ulster Orchestra ..... 1055
'Bellinian questions' by John Allison .. 1291
Bergamo ..... 222
Bergen: West Norway Opera ..... 1498
Berlin:
Berlin Philharmonic ..... 288
Deutsche Oper
205-6, 341-4(p), 661, 718-19, 806, 1055, 1329-31(p), 1442(p)
Plans ..... 699-700
Komische Oper
288, 465-6, 599-601(p), 980-1
Plans ..... 1467
Staatsbank ..... 1461-2
Staatsoper ..... 206-7(p), 463-5(p), 852-4, 1079-80(p), 1097, 1432(p), 1434(p)
Plans ..... 959-61
Städtische Oper ..... 295(p)
Volksoper im Theater des Westerns
1435(p)
Birmingham:
Academy of Ancient Music ..... 487-8
Barber Opera ..... 247-8
Birmingham Opera Company ..... 627-8
Combattimento Consort Amsterdam
Plans ..... 1082
Friends of Welsh National Opera
192, 832
National Youth Orchestra of Ireland
Plans ..... 1082
Philharmonia Orchestra
Plans ..... 1082
Symphony Hall
Plans ..... 58, 187, 1082
Bologna: Teatro Comunale
348-50(p), 727-9(p), 855-7(p), 1098-9(p)
Plans ..... 962
Bombay ..... 944-6
Bonn ..... 207-8, 719-20(p)
Book reviews:
'Ballet and Opera in the Age of *Giselle*' by Marian Smith ..... 1534
'Bodily Charm: Living Opera' by Linda Hutcheon and Michael Hutcheon
665-6
'Callas. Her Life, her Loves, her Music' by Anne Edwards ..... 1479-80
'Capital Opera: Wellington's Opera Company 1982-1999' by Adrienne Simpson .....893-4
'Carlo Gozzi' by John Louis DiGaetani
328, 379-80
'Catherine Hayes 1818-1861—The Hibernian Prima Donna' by Basil Walsh
840, 892-3
'Covent Garden—The Untold Story' by Norman Lebrecht ..... 200, 253
'Crosby's Opera House' by Eugene H. Cropsey ..... 381-2
'Divas...in their own words' by Andrew Palmer ..... 1479
'The Faber Book of Opera' edited by Tom Sutcliffe ..... 632
'Fifty-five Years in Five Acts: My Life in Opera' by Astrid Varnay ..... 327-8
'Der fliegende Holländer' edited by Thomas Grey ..... 839-40
'Francesco Cilea' by Domenico Ferraro
1480, 1533
'In Concert—50 years of Chelsea Opera Group' ..... 894
'The Life of Schubert' by Christopher H. Gibbs ..... 456
'Maria Callas—A Record Obsession' by John Pettitt ..... 380-1
'Mozart's Letters, Mozart's Life' edited by Robert Spaethling ..... 199-200
'Performance! Musicians in Photographs' by Clive Barda ..... 632-4(p)
'Placido Domingo—My Operatic Roles' by Helena Matheopoulos ..... 253-4
'Singers of the Century, Volume 3' by J.B. Steane ..... 455
'Siren Songs: Representations of Gender and Sexuality in Opera' edited by Mary Ann Smart ..... 665-6
'A Triptych from the Russian Theatre' by Victor Borovsky ..... 1021-2
'The Unknown Callas: The Greek Years' by Nicholas Petsalis-Diomidis ... 765-6
'Verdi und die Interpreten seiner Zeit' by Christian Springer ..... 456, 510
'Wagner and Philosophy' by Bryan Magee
68-70
'Wagner Theater' by Nike Wagner ... 70-2
'Winifred Wagner: Ein Leben für Bayreuth' .....70-2
Boston:
Boston Academy of Music
Plans ..... 1086
Boston Lyric Opera
Plans ..... 1086
Bratislava: National Theatre ..... 742
Bregenz Festival ..... 1204-5(p), F16-17
Plans ..... 316, F78
Bremerhaven Stadttheater ..... 1331-2
Brighton Festival
Plans ..... F38
British Youth Opera .....164
Brno: Janáček Theatre
Plans ..... 529

Brussels:
Salle Malibran ..... 592, 843-4
Théâtre de la Monnaie
410, 591-2(p), 843, 844(p), 1324-7(p), 1445(p)
Plans ..... 827-8
Buenos Aires:
Juventus Lyrica ..... 180, 1203-4
Teatro Avenida ..... 180
Teatro Colón ..... 178-80, 438-9, 1203
Plans ..... 529, 576
Busseto: Teatro Verdi ..... 1100
Buxton Festival ..... 144, 657(p), 1264-6
Plans ..... 444, F38-40
Bydgoszcz Festival ..... 1367, 1368(p)
Caesarea Festival ..... F79(p)
Plans ..... F79
Cagliari:
Teatro Civico ..... 1236
Teatro Lirico ..... 729-30
Calais ..... 596-7
Calcutta .....932-44
Chowringhee Theatre ..... 809(p)
Grand Opera House
Exterior ..... 945(p)
Interior ..... 933(p)
Town Hall ..... 813(p)
Cambridge:
Cambridge Handel Opera Group ..... 1015
Plans ..... 562
Cambridge Music Festival
Plans ..... 1210
Cambridge University Symphony Orchestra
In London
Plans..... 1338
English Touring Opera ..... 618-20(p)
New Cambridge Opera Group
Plans ..... 1210
Canadian Opera Creation Programme ... 661
Canberra: Budget Opera .....180-1(p)
Cape Town
Artscape Opera House ..... 1245-6(p)
Cape Town Opera ..... 223-5(p), 358-60(p), 1042, 1043
London, Broomhill Opera 785-6, 1042-3
Spier Festival ..... 611, 785-6, 1042-3
Caramoor Festival
Plans ..... F81
Cardiff
Cardiff Singer of the World
536(p), 1012-13
Mid Wales Opera ..... 1389
Welsh College of Music and Drama
1054-5, 1402-3
Plans ..... 826
*see also* Welsh National Opera
Carl Rosa Opera
Plans ..... 72
Castleward Opera ..... 1118
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini
730, 1100-1(p), 1492
'A century of singing' by John Steane 25-31
Channel 4 Television ..... 1273-5
Charleston: Spoleto Festival
33, 1374-5, F80(p)
Plans ..... 446, F81
Cheltenham Festival
Plans ..... F40
Chemnitz: Städtische Theater
Plans ..... 104
Chicago
Chicago Opera Theater ..... 309, 949
Plans ..... 187
Lyric Opera of Chicago
307-9(p), 429-31(p), 823, 841-2
Plans ..... 1341
Cincinnati
Cincinnati Festival
Plans ..... 189, F82
Cincinnati Opera
54, 75-6, 1103-6(p), 1376, 1437
Plans ..... 1104
College-Conservatory of Music
Plans ..... 1086
Cleveland Opera ..... 566, 585
Plans ..... 187
Cleveland Orchestra ..... 546
Clifton: Friends of Welsh National Opera
63, 319, 447, 766
Clonter Opera Prize ..... 546
Colmar: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans ..... 958-9
Cologne: Bühnen der Stadt Köln
466-7(p), 982, 1232-3
Plans ..... 961
'A composer of the future' by Andrew Clark
1167-81(p)
'Composing from the inside out' by Tom Service ..... 411-18(p)
Concurso Internacional de Composición de Cuentos Musicales ..... 1060
Cooperstown *see* Glimmerglass Festival
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera
88-90(p), 1226-7
Plans ..... 1211
Córdoba: Teatro del Libertador ..... 178-9(p)
Cosenza: Teatro Rendano ..... 730-2
Cracow: State Opera and Operetta of Cracow
861-2, 1243-4
Cuba ..... 671-6(p)
Dallas Opera ..... 310-11(p), 329, 689-90(p)
Plans ..... 572
Maria Callas Debut Artist of the Year 930
'Dangerous liaison' by Erica Jeal .. 904-7(p)
Darmstadt Staatstheater
Plans ..... 1083
Dartington Festival
Plans ..... F41-2

Denver: Central City Opera ..... 20-1
Plans ..... 187
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre ..... 431-2
'Domingo at the crossroads' by Martin Bernheimer ..... 1036-42(p)
Dortmund: Theater Dortmund 602, 603(p), 1310, 1332-3
Plans ..... 529, 961
Dresden ..... F17
Festival
Plans ..... F82-4
Semperoper ..... 208-12(p), 720-1, F85(p)
Plans ..... 828-30
Competizione dell'Opera ..... 930
Staatsoper Dresden ..... 1333-4(p)
Drottningholm Court Theatre 1505, 1506(p), 1507-8, F17-19(p)
Plans ..... F84-5
Dublin:
Anna Livia International Opera Festival 217, 1490
Plans ..... F85-6
Irish Chamber Orchestra ..... 1310
Opera Ireland ..... 346-8(p)
Opera Theatre Company
Plans ..... 191, 1085
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 344-6(p)
DVD reviews ..... 502-6(p)
Edinburgh ..... F19
Essential Scottish Opera ..... 626
Festival
1381-4(p), 1386, 1387-9, 1390-1, F42(p)
Plans ..... 122, F42-4
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 501-2
Scottish Opera
Plans ..... 955
Editorial comments:
January: 'Tutto nel mondo' ..... 15
March: 'Here is the news' ..... 269
April: 'A tale of two companies' ..... 393
May: 'Losing direction' ..... 525
June: 'The evils of two lessers' ..... 651
August: 'Garden paths' ..... 903
September: 'Russian roulette' ..... 1035
November: 'Bellinian questions' ..... 1291
December: 'Opera politico' ..... 1419
Eisenstadt: Haydn Festival ..... 335
Plans ..... 444, F86
English Chamber Orchestra ..... 33
English Touring Opera
Plans ..... 186
In Cambridge ..... 618-20(p)
In Richmond ..... 110-11(p)
'Escape routes' by Rodney Milnes F16-23(p)
Essen: Aalto-Musiktheater
Plans ..... 468
Essential Scottish Opera ..... 626
Eton: Windsor & Eton College
Plans ..... 425
European Opera Centre ..... 554
Eutin Festival
Plans ..... F86-7
Faenza ..... 732, 1335, 1353
'Fifty years at the front line' by Rodney Milnes ..... 1055-60(p)
Florence:
Maggio Musicale ..... 1173(p), 1236-8(p)
Plans ..... F87-8
Palazzo Pitti ..... 351-2
Teatro alla Comunale 350-1, 472-3(p), 732-3, 1101-2
Plans ..... 1212
Teatro della Pergola ..... 1236-7
Teatro Goldoni ..... 858, 1237-8
Frankfurt Opera ..... 546, 602-3, 721-2
Freiberg: Theater Freiberg ..... 722-3
'Garden paths' by John Allison ..... 903
Garsington 1011-12(p), 1114-16(p), 1126-8(p)
Plans ..... 316, F49
Gdansk: Baltic State Opera ..... 1368
In Bydgoszcz ..... 1367
Genesis Prizes for Opera ..... 287-8
Geneva: Grand Théâtre de Genève 226-7(p), 1248-9(p)
Plans ..... 830-1
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice 473-4(p), 733, 858, 1353-4
Plans ..... 1468
Ghent: Flanders Opera 458-9, 970-1(p), 1304(p)
Plans ..... 827
Giessen: Stadttheater ..... 346-7(p)
Plans ..... 104, 763, 1083-4
Glasgow:
Opera on a Shoestring ..... 885-6
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .. 33, 797, 798, 800, 802(p), 930
*see also* Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Festival ..... 658(p), 1376-8
Plans ..... 61, 444-5, F88-9
Alice Busch Opera Theater
Exterior ..... F88(p)
Glyndebourne 17(p), 32, 393, 398(p), 408, 880-3(p), 1013-14(p), 1118-20(p), 1131-2(p), 1135, 1262-4(p), 1384-5(p), 1425(p), 1449(p), F50(p), F52(p), F54(p), F56(p)
Plans ..... 316, F49-50
Christie (John) Award ..... 1310
Glyndebourne London Talks 447, 577, 766
Glyndebourne Study Events ..... 577, 766
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 105-6(p), 112-13(p), 656(p), 807

Plans ..... 442, 542
In London
Plans ..... 58
In New York ..... 564-5(p)
Recital Series
Plans ..... 443
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award ... 1310
'Goodall—a centenary salute' by Rodney Milnes ..... 1311-15(p)
Göttingen Festival..... 1462-3, 1482
Plans ..... 316, F89-90
Gramophone Awards ..... 1437
Granada Festival
Plans ..... F90-1
Palacio de Carlos V
Exterior ..... F90(p)
Grange Park Opera
545-6, 1124-6(p), 1260-2(p)
Plans ..... F57-8
Graz Festival
Plans ..... F91
The Hague: Nationale Reisopera ..... 990
Halle:
Halle Puppet Theatre
At Vienna Festival ..... 1324
Handel Festival ..... 1482-4
Plans ..... F92
Hamburg State Opera .... 467-8(p), 723-4(p)
Plans ..... 1212
Hamlyn (Paul) Foundation ..... 1437
Hampton Court Festival
Plans ..... F58-9
Hancock (Leonard) Memorial Trust ... 163-4
Hanover: Niedersächsische Staatsoper
293(p)
Plans ..... 1467-8
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award 546
Haslemere Hall: Opera Omnibus ..... 625
Hastings: Opera South East
Plans ..... 425
Havana:
Gran Teatro ..... 671-3
Exterior ..... 672(p)
Teatro Lirico Nacional ..... 593, 671-6(p)
'Heavenly revelations' by Max Loppert
1189-94(p)
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera
91-2(p), 462-3, 594-6(p), 972-4
Plans ..... 956
Finnish Radio Symphony Orchestra .. 546
Taivallahdenkirkko ..... 463
'Here is the news...' by John Allison ..... 269
Holland Festival
Plans ..... F92-3
Hong Kong:
Hong Kong Cultural Centre Grand Theatre ..... 338
Yinghua Cantonese Opera Troupe
337-8, 339(p)
'An honourable failure?' by Andrew Clark
165-9(p)
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera
410, 1106-7, 1185(p)
Plans ..... 572-3
Opera Atelier ..... 1106-7
Hoxton Hall: FifteenB Productions .. 1268-9
Huddersfield:
Autumn Leaf Performance ..... 231-2
Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival .....410
London Sinfonietta Orchestra ..... 235-6
'I can't live without...'
'*Baby Doe*' by Rebecca Paller ..... 512
'E.M.' by Anja Silja ..... 896
'*L'Enfant et les sortilèges*' by Gerald Larner ..... 1536
'Intervals' by George Hall ..... 1024
'Italy' by Mark Elder ..... 1408
'Katerina Lvovna Ismailova' by Erica Jeal
768
'London theatre' by Sally Burgess ..... 384
'Mistakes' by Barry Emslie ..... 1152
'The RNCM' by Joyce Bourne ..... 640
'*Rusalka*' by Max Loppert ..... 256
'Verdi' by Richard Bradshaw ..... 128
'the WNO' by Geoffrey Wheatcroft 1280
India ..... 808-14(p), 930-46(p)
Indiana University ..... 1442(p)
Innsbruck Festival
Plans ..... 189-90, F93
Inside Opera
Plans ..... 1301
Istanbul State Opera ..... 164
'Japanese whispers' by Fiona Maddocks
F33-7(p)
Jerusalem: Israel Festival ..... 660-1, 929
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater 982-3(p), 1097-8
Plans ..... 104, 468, 763, 1084
Handel Festival ..... 982-3(p)
'Keeping up with the past' by Alan Blyth
556-62(p)
Kentucky Opera ..... 432-3
Kiel: Opernhaus
Plans ..... 529, 763
'A kind of grandfather' by Tom Service'
289-96(p)
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne
360-1(p), 993-4(p)
Plans ..... 831
Leeds:
Opera North
22, 32-3, 365-7(p), 485-6, 489-91(p), 786, 866-7(p), 916-17, 918, 997, 1064(p), 1065(p), 1116-18, 1181, 1393-4(p), 1518-19
Plans ..... 58, 186, 314, 442, 571, 825-6, 954, 1081, 1337-8, 1465-6
In London ..... 883-4(p)

Random Acts Music Theatre ..... 1269-70
Leipzig: Oper Leipzig ..... 724-5(p)
Plans ..... 1468
Lenya (Lotte) Competition ..... 546
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie
Plans ..... 828
Linz: Bruckner Festival
Plans ..... 445, F93-4
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
990-2(p), 1369-70
Liverpool Opera Circle
62, 192, 319, 447, 1342, 1470
Ljubljana Opera ..... 102-3, 481-2(p)
Plans ..... F94
Lodz Grand Opera ..... 1367
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
24, 107-9(p), 150(p), 228-9(p), 232-3(p), 271(p), 275(p), 363-5(p), 395, 488-9(p), 491-4, 498-9(p), 530-3(p), 537-9(p), 541(p), 557(p), 612-14(p), 621-2(p), 670(p), 746-7(p), 780-3(p), 869-71(p), 880, 1002-4(p), 1008, 1009, 1044, 1055-60(p), 1298-9, 1395-7(p), 1419, 1423(p), 1519-20(p), 1523-5(p)
Plans .. 57, 185, 313, 441, 569, 697, 805, 903, 953-4, 1081, 1209, 1337, 1465
Clore Studio Upstairs ..... 929
Executive Director ..... 269, 287, 394
Friends of Covent Garden Events ...448
Insight Events ..... 448
Linbury Studio Theatre
368-9, 612, 929, 751-2, 1386-7
Plans ..... 62, 192, 319, 441, 448, 569-70, 796, 826, 955, 1087, 1214, 1337, 1342
Vilar Young Artists..... 545
Young Artists Programme ..... 163
English National Opera
19, 20, 22, 24, 114-16(p), 163, 165-9(p), 236-41(p), 244-5(p), 395-6, 410, 494-8, 616-17, 622-4(p), 659(p), 747-51(p), 872-4(p), 877-8, 916-17, 995-7(p), 1005-7(p), 1063(p), 1066(p), 1123-4, 1128-30(p), 1184(p), 1186(p), 1198(p), 1315(p), 1397-8(p), 1428, 1517-18, 1522
Plans .... 57-8, 185-6, 313-14, 441-2, 570-1, 697-8, 825, 954, 1081, 1209, 1337, 1465
Baylis Programme ..... 119-21(p)
Jerwood Young Singers Programme
1466
Restoration plans ..... 543-4(p), 1194
Almeida Opera ..... 1132-3(p)
Plans ..... F37
Amici di Verdi ..... 63, 1214, 1342
Apollo Chamber Orchestra
Plans ..... 442
Les Arts Florissants
Plans ..... 186, 1082
Barbican ..... 105, 228-9, 241-2
Plans 186, 442, 1082, 1210, 1338, 1466
Barbican Cinema
Plans ..... 1210, 1338, 1466
Battersea Arts Centre ..... 1527-8
Plans ..... 572
BBC Concert Orchestra
Plans ..... 187, 442, 572, 698
BBC Symphony Orchestra ..... 228-9
Benjamin Britten Opera School ..... 1054
Bloomsbury Theatre
118, 119, 752-3, 886-7
Plans ..... 314
Bridewell Theatre ..... 626-7, 885
British Youth Opera ..... 1386-7
Plans ..... 826, 955
Broomhill Opera ..... 1147-8
In Cape Town ..... 785, 1042-3
Cambridge University Symphony Orchestra
Plans ..... 1338
Cantabile ..... 1527-8
Chelsea Opera Group
233-5, 894, 1000-1, 1299
Plans ..... 186, 572, 1338
Churchill College Choir
Plans ..... 1338
City of London Festival ..... 806
City of London Sinfonia
Plans ..... 1210
Classical Opera Company ..... 751-2
The Company of Singers and Players
1016-17
Plans ..... 572
Covent Garden Festival ..... 1144-7, 1437
Plans ..... F40-1
Czech Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans ..... 442
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 871
Early Opera Company
Plans ..... 187, 714, 1338
Emmy Destinn Foundation
Plans ..... 1087
English Bach Festival ..... 368-9
Plans ..... 796, 1087
The English Concert ..... 1259-60
English Touring Opera ..... 110-11(p)
Gantworks ..... 1527
The Garden Opera Company ..... 1526
Glyndebourne London Talks
447, 577, 766
Glyndebourne Touring Opera
Plans ..... 58
The Goodall *Ring* Experience
Plans ..... 766
Guildhall Early Opera Project ..... 754-5
Plans ..... 314

Guildhall School of Music and Drama 246-7(p), 296-302(p), 630-1(p), 807, 1272-3(p)
Plans ... 314, 698, 1338
Hackney Music Development Trust 119-21(p)
Handel House Museum ... 807(p)
Jeunesses Musicales International ... 118
King's College ... 1195
King's Consort
Plans ... 1466
Kings Head, Islington ... 1267-8
Lecture series with Jeanne Henny ... 603
Leeds, Opera North ... 883-4(p)
Plans ... 186
London City Opera
Plans ... 58
London Royal Schools Opera 629-30, 1401-2
Plans ... 252, 714
London Sinfonietta ... 874-5
Plans ... 442, 572
In Huddersfield ... 235-6
London Symphony Orchestra ... 105, 241-2
Plans ... 186, 442, 1338, 1466
London Voices
Plans ... 1338
Lost Musicals ... 117-18
Lunch and Listen series of lectures .. 1091
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith 1270-1(p), 1399-1400
Maria Callas International Club ... 63, 192
Mid Wales Opera ... 119
Midsummer Opera ... 367-8
Monteverdi Choir
Plans ... 1082
National Opera Showcase
Plans ... 572
National Opera Studio 797, 805(p), 806, 878-80
National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland
Plans ... 1466
New London Consort
Plans ... 58, 314, 572
New World Opera Group ... 626-7
The Opera Course ... 1342
Opera Factory ... 1066(p)
The Opera Group ... 1270-1(p)
Opera Holland Park ... 1258-9, 1266
Plans ... 571-2
Opera lectures 62-3, 192, 319, 447-8, 577, 766, 832, 1091, 1214, 1342, 1470
Opera Mint
Plans ... 572
Opera Rara ... 1299
Opera Vest ... 1399-1400
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 230-1
Plans ... 186, 1210
Orchestre Revolutionnaire et Romantique
Plans ... 1082
Palace Theatre ... 117-18
Pegasus Opera Company ... 886-7
Plans ... 1087
The People's Palace ... 1400-1
Philharmonia Orchestra
Plans ... 572, 1338
Pimlico Opera
Plans ... 1087
Proms ... 1266-8
Plans ... 698
Psappha ... 745-6
Plans ... 314
Purcell Room ... 1016-17
Plans ... 572
Putney Music ... 63, 192, 319, 1470
Queen Elizabeth Hall
233-5, 745-6, 874-5, 878-80, 1000-1, 1299
Plan ... 58, 186, 314, 442, 572, 1338, 1466
Recorded Vocal Art Society 62, 319, 447, 766, 832, 1091, 1214, 1342, 1470
Richard Tucker Music Foundation 1009-10
Royal Academy Opera
Plans ... 1338
Royal Albert Hall ... 617-18(p), 1266-8
Plans ... 187, 698
Royal College of Music ... 802, 1054
Royal Festival Hall ... 230-1, 486-7, 1310
Plans ... 58, 186, 442, 572, 1210
Redevelopment plans ... 544-5
Royal Over-Seas League ... 1214
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra ... 546
Sadler's Wells ... 883-4(p), 1259-60
Plans ... 571
St John's, Smith Square ... 367-8, 754-5
Plans ... 58, 187, 314, 442, 572, 699, 826, 1082, 1338
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 526-7, 1035, 1135-44(p)
Plans ... 697, 825
Saul Seminars ... 766
South Bank ... 544-5, 1310
Plans ... 58, 186, 314, 442, 572, 698, 1210, 1338, 1466
Stockhausen Ensemble
Plans ... 1082, 1210
Les Talens Lyrique
Plans ... 1082
Trinity College of Music ... 1528
University College Opera ... 752-3(p)
Plans ... 314
Wagner Society 319, 577, 766, 1091, 1214, 1342
Wigmore Hall ... 875-6, 1004-5
Plans ... 58, 187, 314, 442, 572,

698-9, 826, 1082, 1210, 1338, 1466
Wrocław State Opera ..... 486-7
Plans ..... 58
Longborough Festival
Plans ..... 445, F59
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera
175-7, 433-4, 545(p), 1437
Plans ..... 955-6
Operalia 2000 ..... 33
'Losing direction' by John Allison ..... 525
Loughton: Debden House ..... 447
Lugo: Teatro Rossini ..... 1354
Lviv ..... 361-2
Lyon: Opéra National de Lyon ..... 974-6(p)
Plans ..... 957
Maastricht: Opera Zuid ..... 159-62(p), 164
Plans ..... 1085
'Maastricht manoeuvres' by Erica Jeal
159-62(p)
Maazel/Vilar Conductors' Competition 288
Macau International Music Festival .. 338-40
Macerata:
Arena Sferisterio ..... 1492-4
Plans ..... F96
Teatro Lauro Rossi ..... 1492-3(p)
Madrid:
Festival
Plans ..... F96-8
Teatro de la Zarzuela ..... 1292-8(p)
Teatro Real ..... 1372-4
Plans ..... 1469
Magtymguly Turkmen State Opera ..... 661
Mananan Festival
Plans ..... F59-60
Manchester: Royal Northern College of
Music ..... 164, 410, 546, 640,
753-4, 798-804(p), 930
Plans ..... 314, 1338
'The many lives of Giuseppe Verdi' by
William Weaver ..... 16-19(p)
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille ..... 597-8(p)
Plans ..... 1211-12
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival 422(p)
Plans ..... 316, F98
Matanzas: Teatro Sauto ..... 676
'Mean Street' by Andrew Porter .... 530-3(p)
Meiningen: Südthüringisches Staatstheater
1484-6(p)
Plans ..... 1084
Melbourne:
Melbourne Festival
Plans ..... 1210-11
Ozopera ..... 181-2
Metz ..... 1327
Miami: Florida Grand Opera
Young Artist Studio ..... 1054
Mid Wales Opera
In London ..... 119
At Ross International Festival ..... 1389
Milan:
La Scala
18(p), 40(p), 140-2(p), 394-5, 548-54(p),
1102-3, 1168(p), 1179(p), 1180(p), 1354-5
Plans ..... 1339-40
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera
Plans ..... 1086
Minneapolis:
Minnesota Opera
Plans ..... 1087
Minnesota Orchestra ..... 929-30
Modena: Teatro Comunale ..... 1100
Mönchengladbach/Krefeld: Musiktheater
Plans ..... 1084
'Moniuszko at home' by John Allison
662-4(p)
Monte-Carlo: L'Opéra de Monte-Carlo
737-9(p), 807, 917
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et de Montpellier
1458-9, F19-29
Plans ..... F98-100
Opéra de Montpellier ..... 847-9(p)
Plans ..... 1467
Montreal:
Jeunesses Musicales Montreal
International Competition for Voice 915
Opéra de Montréal
335-6, 410, 461-2, 1206-7
Plans ..... 956
'The Mortier decade' by Michael Kennedy
F108-18(p)
Moscow:
Bolshoy Theatre
98-101, 741-2(p), 929, 1196(p), 1503-5
Novaya Opera ..... 478-9
Russian National Orchestra ..... 1244-5
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko
Music Theatre ..... 865
Mulhouse: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans ..... 958-9
Munich ..... F20
Bavarian State Opera
212-14(p), 410, 725-7(p), 854-5(p),
1233-4(p), 1486-8(p)
Plans ..... 316-17, 700-2
Munich Opera Festival ..... 1486-8(p)
Plans ..... F100-2
Philharmonie
Plans ..... 1085
Theater am Gärtnerplatz ..... 469(p), 984
Plans ..... 1084-5
Verdi Festival ..... 854-5(p)
Naples: Teatro San Carlo ..... 606-8(p), 1239
Plans ..... 59
NBC ..... 1438-43(p)
Netherlands: Nationale Reisopera
In The Hague ..... 990
Plans ..... 962-3

New Jersey: Opera Festival of New Jersey
Plans ..... F102
'New opera on parade' by Andrew Clements 1444-9(p)
New Orleans Opera Association ..... 585-6
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
76-9(p), 174-5, 274(p), 305-7(p), 426-9(p), 525, 541(p), 564-5, 681-6(p), 819, 1310, 1419, 1509-10, F53(p)
Plans ..... 573-4
New York City Opera
79-81(p), 154-8(p), 173-4(p), 288, 684, 686(p), 819-20(p), 1510-12(p)
Plans ..... 574-5
Belasco Theater ..... 821-2
Brooklyn Academy of Music 564, 659(p)
Carnegie Hall ..... 546, 565, 821, 948-9
Plans ..... 529
Glyndebourne Opera ..... 564-5(p)
Kaye Playhouse
Plans ..... 763
Lincoln Center ..... 156(p), 566, 1250
New York Philharmonic ..... 410
Opéra Français de New York
Plans ..... 58-9
Opera Orchestra of New York
565, 821, 948-9
Peking ..... 1249-50
Roundabout ..... 821-2
State Theater
Exterior ..... 156(p)
Nice: Opéra de Nice ..... 598-9
Nordhausen Theater ..... 1488-9
Nottingham: Carl Rosa Opera ..... 867-9
'Now for the news' by Richard Osborne F45-9(p)
Nürnberg: Opernhaus
Plans ..... 763
'NYCO at the crossroads' by Patrick Smith 154-8(p)
Obituaries:
Ardoin, John ..... 676-7
Bardelli, Cesare ..... 816-17
Berry, Walter ..... 169-70
Braun, Victor ..... 424
Bryn-Jones, Delme ..... 1316
Carta, Nino ..... 817
Cigna, Gina ..... 1200-1
Donatoni, Franco ..... 563
Erckens, Peter ..... 1316
Erede, Alberto ..... 1316
Friedrich, Götz ..... 302-4
Georgiadis, Nicholas ..... 817
Grahn, Jenny ..... 1316-17
Hunter, Rita ..... 814-16(p)
Latham, Keith ..... 677-8
Maag, Peter ..... 1201-2
Magnoni, Jolanda ..... 1317
Nemeer, Paul ..... 1317
Pennisi, Francesco ..... 563
Rich, Martin ..... 563
Rosselli, John ..... 563
Schumacher, Charlotte ..... 817
Sciutti, Graziella ..... 678-80
Sinopoli, Giuseppe ..... 817-18
Sutcliffe, James Helme ..... 946-7
Titus, Campbell Dickson III ..... 818
Vandenburg, Howard ..... 818
Vane, Kyra ..... 424-5
Walters, Jess ..... 49, 126
Wickenden, Lynne ..... 170-1
Wiener, Otto ..... 171
Xenakis, Iannis ..... 680
Oldenburg: Oldenburgisches Staatstheater 1489
Olivier Awards ..... 546
Opera America ..... 806
'Opera, Incorporated' by James Jorden 665-71(p)
Opera Omnibus
At Haslemere Hall ..... 625
'Opera politico' by John Allison ..... 1419
Opera South East
In Hastings
Plans ..... 425
'Opera's Indian spring' by Charles Pitt 808-14(p), 930-46(p)
Oporto:
Rivoli Teatro Municipal ..... 1502-3
Teatro Nacional de São João .....992-3
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange ..... F103(p)
Plans ..... 190, F102-3
'Original Verdi' by Richard Fairman 418-24(p)
Oslo:
Norwegian Opera ..... 355-7, 1500
Plans ..... 963
Queen Sonja International Music Competition ..... 1310
Osnabrück: Stadttheater
Plans ..... 1085
Ottawa: Opera Lyra Ottawa
Plans ..... 59
Oviedo: Teatro Campoamor
Plans ..... 1085-6
Oxford:
Catholic Chaplaincy ..... 628-9
St Hilda's College ..... 62-3, 192, 577
Palermo: Teatro Massimo
608-9(p), 986-7(p)
Plans ..... 187-8
Palm Beach Opera ..... 435
'Pamela Rosenberg—coming home' by John Rockwell ..... 920-8(p)
Pamplona: Gayarre (Julian) International Singing Competition ..... 33
Paris:
Cité de la Musique
Plans ..... 529

International Singing Competition .. 1195
Opéra-Comique
Plans ..... 1467
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille)
21-2, 93-4(p), 341, 716-17(p), 849-51(p)
Plans ..... 702-3
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
Plans ..... 958
Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 93, 340-1(p)
Plans ..... 957-8
Parma:
International Prize 'Giuseppe Verdi'. 889
Teatro Regio di Parma
Plans ..... 188
People:
270: Simone Young by Shirley Apthorp 145-52(p)
271: Elijah Moshinsky by Rupert Christiansen ..... 270-7(p)
272: Richard Bradshaw by John Allison 397-406(p)
273: Richard Gaddes by Andrew Clark F25-32(p)
274: Dmitry Hvorostovsky by George Loomis ..... 534-42(p)
275: Jane Glover by Hugh Canning 653-60(p)
276: Janis Kelly by Hugh Canning 1062-7(p)
277: Richard Margison by John Allison 1182-8(p)
278: Gidon Saks by George Hall 1302-10(p)
279: Simon Rattle by Nicholas Kenyon 1420-7(p)
Performance cable television
Plans ..... 62, 193, 319, 447, 577, 707, 833-4, 964, 1088
Pesaro:
Rossini Festival ..... 1494-6(p), F20-1
Plans ..... 445, F103-4
Teatro Comunale
Interior ..... F104(p)
Philadelphia:
Academy of Music
Plans ..... 1212
Academy of Vocal Arts Opera Theater 436-7
Opera Company of Philadelphia .... 435-6
Philadelphia Orchestra ..... 288
'Plenty of nothing, plenty of resourcefulness' by Colin Eatock ..... 671-6(p)
'Pop goes the opera?' by Rupert Christiansen 1046-53(p)
Portland Opera ..... 842, 1512-13
Plans ..... 1087
Porto: Estúdio de Ópera
Plans ..... 60
Poznań:
Grand Theatre ..... 1368
Moniuszko Opera
In Bydgoszcz ..... 1367
Prague: State Opera ..... 715-16(p)
Plans ..... 1466
Princeton: Opera Festival of New Jersey 1378-9
'*Queen of Spades*—the musical' by John Allison ..... 780-3(p)
Ravenna: Festival ..... 1355-6
Plans ..... F104-5
Readers' letters
19-24, 142-4, 277-81, 394-6, 526-9, 652, 784-8, 916-18, 1042-6, 1181, 1298-1301, 1428-9
Record reviews
121-5, 248-52, 369-79, 418-24, 506-10, 556-62(p), 634-8, 755-65, 887-92, 1017-21, 1085-6, 1148-50, 1189-94(p), 1275-8, 1403-6, 1444-9(p), 1529-33
Redhill: Harlequin Theatre
Plans ..... 122
Regensburg: Velodrom ..... 1334-5
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale Valli
Plans ..... 191
Rheingau Festival
Plans ..... 317, F105
Richardson (Sir Henry) Awards ..... 125
Riga:
Latvian National Opera ..... 860-1, 1360-3
Plans ..... 317
Riga Opera Festival ..... 1360-3
Plans ..... F105-6
Rome:
Accademia di Santa Cecilia 733-4, 858, 1240-1
Teatro Argentina ..... 475
Teatro Costanzi 352-3, 734-5, 1239-40(p)
Teatro dell'Opera ... 858-60(p), 1356-7(p)
Plans ..... 59-60
Teatro Nazionale ..... 859-60(p), 1356
Teatro Olimpico ..... 734
Ross International Festival ..... 1389
Royal Philharmonic Society ..... 806-7
'Russian roulette' by John Allison ..... 1035
Saint Louis:
Festival ..... F21-2
Plans ..... 445, F106
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 1107-10(p)
St Petersburg ..... 789-96(p)
Great Stone Theatre
Exterior ..... 792(p)
Imperial Theatre ..... 793(p)
Maryinsky Opera (Kirov Opera) . 479-81, 525, 740-1, 788, 791(p), 862-5
Plans ..... 191
In London ..... 526-7, 1035, 1135-44(p)
Plans ..... 697, 825
Stars of the White Nights Festival 101-2, 1370-2
Plans ..... F107

Saint-Etienne: Grand Théâtre Massenet 976-7(p)
Salzburg ..... F22
Easter Festival ..... 952, 969
Plans ..... 190
Mozarteum Orchestra ..... 1195
Summer Festival 542(p), 558(p), 908-15(p), 925(p), 1074-7(p), 1318-22(p), 1421(p), F108-18(p)
Plans ..... 190, F119
Whitsun Baroque Festival ..... 1076-9
Plans ..... F118
San Diego Opera 586-8(p), 1110-12, 1252-6
Plans ..... 1469
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera 50-4(p), 81-3(p), 287, 329-31(p), 535(p), 546, 806, 950-1(p), 1070(p), 1256-7, 1437
Plans ..... 443
Verdi Festival
Plans ..... F120
San José: Opera San José
Plans ..... 827
Santa Fe Opera 401(p), 1513-15, F22-3, F25-32(p)
Plans ..... F120-1
Interior ..... F26(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal ... 204-5, 1455-6
Sarasota Opera
Plans ..... 1087
Saratoga Springs: Lake George Opera Festival ..... 1251-2
Savona:
Opera Giacosa ..... 353
Teatro Chiabrera ..... 353
Savonlinna ..... 1457-8
Plans ..... 317-18, F121-2
Schloss Reinsberg ..... 1330-1
Schwetzingen Festival ..... 1234-5
Plans ..... F122
Scottish Opera 109-10, 242-3(p), 743-4(p), 876-7(p), 916-17, 1001, 1163-6(p), 1429, F42(p)
Plans 186, 314, 442, 571, 698, 826, 955, 1082, 1210, 1338, 1466
In Edinburgh
Plans ..... 955
Essential Scottish Opera Tour 2001
Plans ..... 198
Friends of Scottish Opera 319, 447, 577, 1342
Seattle:
A Contemporary Theatre ..... 177-8
Festival
Plans ..... F122-3
Seattle Opera 32, 83-5(p), 400(p), 409(p), 437-8(p), 690-2(p), 929, 1379-80(p)
Plans ..... 443
'Selling off Callas' by Simon Millward 284-6(p)
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza
Plans ..... 1086
'Shakespeare into opera' Peter Hall talks to John Allison ..... F51-7(p)
'Shaping the future' by Henrietta Bredin 296-302(p)
Sheffield: Crucible Theatre
Plans ..... 122
Siena: Accademia Musicale Chigiana ... 680
Skorping: North Jutland Opera Company
Plans ..... 1083
Solothurn
Plans ..... 445-6
South Africa ..... 1042-3
Southampton: Welsh National Opera 113-14
Southgate College Opera
Plans ..... 546, 1443
Split Opera
In Zagreb ..... 1225
Spoleto:
Festival of Two Worlds ... 94-5, 1496-7(p)
Plans ..... F123
S Maria della Piaggia ..... 355
Teatro Caio Melisso ..... 354-5
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale 353-4(p), 554, 788
Teatro Nuovo ..... 355
'Staff director at Bayreuth' by Mike Ashman F74-7(p)
Stockholm:
Confidencen ..... 1505, F19(p)
Folkoperan ..... 1505
Royal Opera ..... 225-6, 288, 1246-7
Plans ..... 60-1, 963
Stowe Opera ..... 1525-6
Strasbourg:
Festival
Plans ..... 1087
Opéra National du Rhin .... 1229-30, 1329
Plans ..... 958-9
Stratford Festival ..... 1303(p)
Stuttgart: Staatsoper ... 470-2(p), 928, 984-5
Plans ..... 961
Exterior ..... 921(p)
Surtitles ..... 19-20, 143-4, 528, 903
Sydney:
Australian Opera 272(p), 273(p), 276(p), 278-80
Opera Australia 85-8(p), 694-5, 713(p), 1450-4(p)
Plans ..... 314-15, 1083, 1202
Opera House ..... 147(p)
Opera House Studio ..... 714

Sydney Festival ..... 713-14
Sydney Symphony Orchestra ..... 86-7
Taipei ..... 484
'A tale of two companies' by John Allison 393
Tallinn: Estonian National Opera ..... 971-2
Tatarstan: State Opera of Tatarstan In Woking ..... 1015-16
Tel Aviv:
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra ..... 604
New Israeli Opera 217-18, 604-6(p), 985-6
Plans ..... 830
Tokyo: New National Theatre ..... 1053-4
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company 402-6(p), 459-61(p), 844-6(p), 930, 1183(p), 1305(p)
Plans ..... 444
Opera Atelier ..... 336-7
Tapestry Music Theatre ..... 846-7
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival ..... 95-6
Plans ..... 704, F123-4
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole 851-2(p), 977-80
Plans ..... 959
Trieste:
Teatro Comunale ..... 475-6
Teatro Lirico
Plans ..... 188-9
Teatro Verdi ..... 735-6, 988
Plans ..... 104
'*Il trovatore* returns' by John Allison 140-2(p)
Turin:
Piccolo Regio ..... 1241-2
RAI ..... 1498
Teatro Regio ..... 96-8(p), 1241, 1497-8
Plans ..... 1468-9
'Tutto nel mondo' by John Allison ..... 15
Utrecht: YO! International Youth Opera Festival and Work Conference
Plans ..... 1150
Vadstena Academy ..... 1505-6
Plans ..... F124
Venice:
PalaFenice ..... 219-20(p), 736-7, 988
Scuola di S Giovanni Evangelista ..... 989
Teatro La Fenice 407-8, 736-7, 988-9, 1054
Plans ..... 189
Fire ..... 806
Teatro Malibran ..... 988
'Verdi and his Milanese circle' by Jonathan Keates ..... 548-54(p)
Verdi Centenary Competition ..... 584
'Verdi in London' by Rupert Christiansen 43-9(p)
'Verdi in St Petersburg' by George Loomis 789-96(p)
'Verdi in the Third Reich' by Gundula Kreuzer ..... 1430-7(p)
'Verdi politico: a late stage' by Roger Parker 35-41(p)
Verona:
Teatro Filarmonico ..... 609
Plans ..... 189
Verona Arena ..... 1357-60(p)
Plans ..... 190-1, F125
'*Verter*—a Masonic discovery' by Luca Bianchini and Anna Trombetta F65-71(p)
Vienna:
Festival ..... 1322-4(p)
Plans ..... 318, F125-6
Kammeroper ..... 458, 1206
Klangbogen ..... 467
Musikwerkstatt Wien ..... 203, 590
Neue Oper Wien ..... 334-5, 590-1
Odeon ..... 203, 1323-4
Schauspielhaus ..... 334
Semper Depot ..... 203
Staatsoper
21, 182-3, 203, 278, 440, 457-8(p), 540(p), 546, 557(p), 588-90(p), 1310, 1454-5
Plans ..... 1339
Theater an der Wien ..... 1324
Volksoper ..... 333-4(p), 969-70, 1455(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
ARIA Awards ..... 546
Augér (Arleen) Memorial Fund ..... 546
Booth (Webster) Award ..... 930
Christie (John) Award ..... 1310
Clonter Opera Prize ..... 546
Concordia Prize for Song and the Spoken Word ..... 450
Covent Garden National Opera Studio Scholarship ..... 807
Cox (Frederic) Award for Singing ..... 410
Dallas Opera Maria Callas Debut Artist of the Year ..... 930
Dresden Semperoper Competizione dell' Opera ..... 930
Galleghan (Lady) Scholarship ..... 807
Gayarre (Julian) International Singing Competition ..... 33
Gramophone Awards ..... 1437
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award 546
International Hans-Gabor-Belvedere Singing Competition ..... 1055
Jeunesses Musicales Montreal International Competition for Voice 915
Juno Award for Best Classical Album Vocal or Choral Performance ..... 546
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Prize for the Singing of Strauss ..... 546
Lenya (Lotte) Competition ..... 546
Moniuszko Competition ..... 807
Operalia 2000 ..... 33

Queen Sonja International Music Competition ..... 1310
Ritter (Oscar and Vera) Endowment .. 930
Tucker (Richard) Award ..... 546
Tutton (Sybil) Awards ..... 125
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award ... 1310
Zachary (Loren L.) Society National Vocal Competition ..... 1055
Ziegler (Anne) Award ..... 930
'Voices within and without' by Henrietta Bredin ..... 797-805
'War and Peace in Stalin's shadow' by Anthony Arblaster ..... 1195-1200(p)
Warsaw:
Moniuszko Competition ..... 807
Teatr Wielki ..... 357-8(p), 662-4(p), 1368
Warsaw Autumn Festival ..... 1500-2(p)
Warsaw Chamber Opera ..... 739
'Was it all just a farce?' Gerard Mortier talks to Andrew Clark ..... 908-15(p)
Washington:
Kennedy Center ..... 408
Washington Concert Opera ..... 333
Washington Opera 331-2(p), 692-4(p), 929
Plans ..... 408-10, 575-6
'Vilar Young Artist Program' ..... 1054
Websites ..... 33, 164, 281, 410, 554, 788
Wellington City Opera ..... 893-4
Welsh National Opera 277-8, 393, 395, 500-1(p), 614-16(p), 620-1(p), 806-7, 916-17, 998-9(p), 1001-2, 1008-9, 1391-3, 1516-17(p), 1520-3(p)
Plans 58, 186, 314, 442, 571, 698, 954-5, 1081-2, 1209-10
In Southampton ..... 113-14
Friends of Welsh National Opera 63, 192, 447, 766, 832
Wexford Festival ..... 214-16(p), 655(p), 661
Plans ..... 446, F126
'What's in a festival' by John Allison .... F15
Woking: State Opera of Tatarstan ... 1015-16
Wrocław:
Dolnośląska Opera ..... 739-40, 1368-9
State Opera of Wrocław:
In London ..... 486-7
Plans ..... 58
Yerevan ..... 1071(p)
Zagreb:
Music Biennale Zagreb ..... 1207, 1225
Split Opera ..... 1225
Zagreb Opera ..... 1225-6
'¡Zarzuela!' by Richard Tauber ... 1292-8(p)
Zurich:
Festival
Plans ..... 446, F127
Zurich Opera .... 103-4(p), 482-4(p), 1508
Plans ..... 831-2

## II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Report from Houston ..... 1106-7
Allison, John (Editor)
*Aida* at the Royal Albert Hall ... 617-18(p)
Angela Gheorghiu recital at Covent Garden ..... 1009
*Beatrice and Benedict* by Welsh National Opera ..... 620-1(p)
Editor's comments
'Bellinian questions' ..... 1291
'The evils of two lessers' ..... 651
'Garden paths' ..... 903
'Here is the news...' ..... 269
'Losing direction' ..... 525
'Opera politico' ..... 1419
'Russian roulette' ..... 1035
'A tale of two companies' ..... 393
'Tutto nel mondo' ..... 15
*Fidelio* at Glyndebourne..... 1135
*Inês de Castro* by Scottish Opera ..... 1001
*Jenufa* at Covent Garden ..... 1519-20(p)
*Katya Kabanova* at Covent Garden 228-9(p)
*Kopernikus* by Autumn Leaf Performance in Huddersfield ..... 231-2
*Kullervo* by University College Opera 752-3(p)
*Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk* by English National Opera ..... 1128-9(p)
'Moniuszko at home' ..... 662-4(p)
*Paradise Moscow* by Opera North 883-4(p)
People
272: Richard Bradshaw ..... 397-406(p)
277: Richard Margison ..... 1182-8(p)
'*Queen of Spades*—the musical' 780-3(p)
Rorem triple bill by New World Opera Group ..... 626-7
'Shakespeare into opera' ..... F51-7(p)
*The Snow Maiden* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 630-1(p)
*The Tender Land* by BBC Symphony Orchestra ..... 228-9
*La traviata* at Covent Garden .... 232-3(p)
'*Il trovatore* returns' ..... 140-2(p)
'What's in a festival?' ..... F15
Record review ..... 1020
Report from Cincinnati ..... 1103-6(p)
Report from Copenhagen ..... 88-90(p)
Report from Cracow ..... 1243-4

Report from Saint Louis ..... 1107-10(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1074-7(p)
Report from Stuttgart ..... 470-2(p)
Report from Toronto ..... 459-61(p)
Reports from Warsaw
357-8(p), 1500-2(p)
Report from Wexford ..... 214-16(p)
Apthorp, Shirley
*A Better Place* by English National Opera
1130
*The Makropoulos Case* at Glyndebourne
1131-2(p)
People, 270: Simone Young ..... 145-52(p)
Report from Riga ..... 1360-3
Report from Salzburg ..... 1320-2(p)
Arblaster, Anthony
'*War and Peace* in Stalin's shadow'
1195-1200
Arnosi, Eduardo
Report from Avellaneda ..... 1204
Reports from Buenos Aires
178-80(p), 438-9, 1203-4
Report from Córdoba ..... 178
Ashley, Tim
Record review ..... 377-8, 1531-3
Ashman, Mike
'Staff director at Bayreuth' ..... F74-7(p)
Book review ..... 839-40
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki ..... 462-3, 972-4
Bash, James
Reports from Portland ..... 842, 1512-13
Baxter, Robert
Report from Philadelphia ..... 435-7
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome
352-3, 475, 733-5, 858-60(p),
1239-41(p), 1356-7(p)
Reports from Spoleto
94-5, 353-5(p), 1496-7(p)
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans ..... 585-6
Bernheimer, Martin
'Domingo at the crossroads' .. 1036-42(p)
Reports from New York
76-81(p), 173-5(p), 305-7(p), 426-9(p),
564-6(p), 681-6(p), 819-21(p), 948,
1249-50, 1509-12(p)
Report from Princeton ..... 1378-9
Report from Saratoga Springs ..... 1251-2
Bianchini, Luca
'*Verter*—a Masonic discovery' F65-71(p)
Blewitt, David
*Carmen* by Broomhill Opera ..... 1147-8
The Goodall Ring Experience at the
London Coliseum ..... 1123-4
*L'incoronazione di Poppea* by Guildhall
Early Opera Project ..... 754-5
*Orlando* by Cambridge Handel Opera
Group ..... 1015
*The Palace in the Sky* by the Baylis
Programme ..... 119-21
Record review ..... 890
Blyth, Alan
*Un ballo in maschera* by Kirov Opera in
London ..... 1135-6
Cardiff Singer of the World on BBC2
1012-13
'Keeping up with the past' ..... 556-62(p)
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* at
Glyndebourne ..... 1013-14(p)
'Opera in view' ..... 502-6(p)
*Owen Wingrave* on Channel 4 ..... 1273-5
*Rigoletto* at Covent Garden ..... 1395-7(p)
'Rita Hunter, 1933-2001' ..... 814-16(p)
*Il trovatore* by English National Opera
877-8
*Les Troyens* by London Symphony
Orchestra ..... 241-2
Book review..... 327-8
Record reviews
123-5, 252, 506-8, 764-5, 891, 1020-1,
1096, 1148-9, 1277, 1406, 1529-30
Report from Salzburg ..... 1076-9
Boas, Robert
Report from Nordhausen ..... 1488-9
Bolesławska, Beata
Report from Cracow ..... 861-2
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Busseto and Modena ... 1100
Bourne, Joyce
'I can't live without...the RNCM' ..... 640
Bradshaw, Richard
'I can't live without...Verdi' ..... 128
Bredin, Henrietta
'Shaping the future' ..... 296-302(p)
'Voices within and without' ... 797-805(p)
Brown, Geoff
*The Word* at Catholic Chaplaincy, Oxford
628-9
Budden, Julian
*Rusalka* by Stowe Opera ..... 1525-6
Book review ..... 1480, 1533
Reports from Florence
350-1(p), 472-3(p), 732-3, 858,
1101-2, 1236-8(p)
Burgess, Sally
'I can't live without...London theatre'
384
Canning, Hugh
*The Cunning Little Vixen* by English
National Opera ..... 497-8(p)
*Falstaff* by English National Opera
995-7(p)
People
275: Jane Glover ..... 653-60(p)
276: Janis Kelly ..... 1062-7(p)
Report from Dresden ..... 208-12(p)
Report from Drottningolm ..... 1507-8(p)
Report from Göttingen ..... 1462-3, 1482

Report from Salzburg ..... 951, 969
Report from Toulouse ..... 977-80
Carnegy, Patrick
Book review ..... 68-70
Christiansen, Rupert
Ben Heppner concert at Covent Garden 491
People, 271: Elijah Moshinsky .. 270-7(p)
'Pop goes the opera?' ..... 1046-53(p)
*The Queen of Spades* by Welsh National Opera ..... 113-14
'Verdi in London' ..... 43-9(p)
Clark, Andrew
'A composer of the future' Riccardo Muti discusses Verdi ..... 1167-81(p)
'An honourable failure?' ..... 165-9(p)
Italian triple bill by English National Opera ..... 236-8(p)
Obituary of James Helme Sutcliffe 946-7
*Otello* at Covent Garden ..... 869-71(p)
People, 273: Richard Gaddes .. F25-32(p)
*Il trovatore* by English National Opera 748-51(p)
'Was it all just a farce?' ..... 908-15(p)
Report from Helsinki ..... 594-6(p)
Reports from Munich 212-14(p), 725-7(p)
Cleary, Noel
Report from Dresden ..... 720-1
Clements, Andrew
*Madama Butterfly* by Scottish Opera 242-3(p)
'New opera on parade' ..... 1444-9(p)
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam 222-3, 476-8(p), 609-11(p), 990, 1242-3(p), 1363-6(p)
Report from The Hague ..... 990
Davies, Margaret
*La Bohème* by State Opera of Wrocław at the Royal Festival Hall ..... 486-7
*Brundibár* by Jeunesses Musicales International ..... 118
*Il cappello di paglia di Firenze* by Trinity College of Music ..... 1528
*Le Docteur Miracle and Il Signor Bruschino* by London Royal Schools Opera ..... 629-30
*Don Giovanni* by London Royal Schools Opera ..... 1401-2
*Garrett* by FifteenB Productions .. 1268-9
*The Haunted Manor* by Opera Omnibus 625
*The Magic Flute* by The Garden Opera Company ..... 1526
National Opera Studio Showcase 2001 878-80(p)
*Passions* by Cantabile ..... 1527-8
'Sempre Verdi' by The Company of Singers and Players ..... 1016-17
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste .... 475-6, 735-6, 988
Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle 83-5(p), 177-8, 437-8(p), 690-2(p), 1379-80(p)
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga ..... 221-2
Report from Batignano ..... 1490-2(p)
Dreyer, Martin
*La Bohème* by Opera North ..... 1518-19
*L'elisir d'amore* by Opera North 365-7(p)
'The Forest Murmurs' by Opera North 997
*Greek* by London Sinfonietta Opera in Huddersfield ..... 235-6
*Hansel and Gretel* by Opera North 1116-18
*The Landau Papers* by Random Acts Music Theatre ..... 1269-70
*Manon* by English Touring Opera 618-20(p)
*The Mikado* and *Die Fledermaus* by Carl Rosa Opera ..... 867-9
*Pelléas et Mélisande* by Opera North 485-6
*Tristan und Isolde* by Opera North 489-91(p)
*Yevgeny Onegin* by Opera North 866-7(p)
Driver, Paul
*Kantan* and *Damask Drum* at Aldeburgh Festival ..... 1120-3
Duchen, Jessica
Report from Macau ..... 338-40(p)
Dunnett, Roderic
*The Philosopher's Stone* by Bampton Classical Opera ..... 1399
Dyson, Peter
Reports from Toronto ..... 336-7, 844-7(p)
Eagleton, Michael J.
Report from Regensburg ..... 1334-5
Eatock, Colin
'Plenty of nothing, plenty of resourcefulness' ..... 671-6(p)
Report from Havana ..... 592-3
Elder, Mark
'I can't live without...Italy' ..... 1408
Emslie, Barry
'I can't live without...mistakes' ..... 1152
Book review ..... 893-4
Reports from Berlin 205-7(p), 341-4(p), 463-6(p), 599-601(p), 718-19, 852-4, 980-1, 1079-80(p), 1097, 1329-31(p), 1460-2
Evans, Rian
*The Barber of Seville* by Welsh National Opera ..... 1520-2(p)
*Beatrice and Benedict* by Welsh National Opera ..... 1522-3

*La Bohème* by Welsh National Opera 1516-17(p)
*Hansel and Gretel* by Welsh College of Music and Drama ..... 1402-3
*Katya Kabanova* by Welsh National Opera ..... 998-9(p)
*Leonore* by Welsh National Opera 1391-3(p)
*The Magic Flute* by Welsh National Opera 1008-9
*Le nozze di Figaro* at Glyndebourne 1118-20(p)
*Tosca* by Welsh National Opera ... 1001-2
*La traviata* by Welsh National Opera 614-16(p)
*La traviata and Così fan tutte* by Mid Wales Opera ..... 1389-90
Fairman, Richard
*Don Giovanni* by English National Opera 1005-7(p)
*L'Enfant prodigue, Le Portrait de Manon* and *La Navarraise* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama .. 246-7(p)
'Original Verdi' ..... 418-24(p)
*Orpheus and Eurydice* by English National Opera ..... 1398
Record review ..... 1275-7
Report from San Francisco ..... 50-4(p)
Fanelli, Jean Grundy
Report from Florence ..... 351-2
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Hamburg 467-8(p), 723-4(p)
Reports from Karlsruhe 982-3(p), 1097-8
Fernandes, Cristina
Report from Lisbon ..... 1369-70
Reports from Oporto ..... 992-3, 1502-3
Finch, Hilary
'Magic and Miracles—Wigmore Hall Centenary Gala' ..... 1004-5
*Orfeo ed Euridice* by the Academy of Ancient Music ..... 487-8
Flind, Louise
*Madama Butterfly* by Mid Wales Opera 119
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin 217, 346-8(p), 1490
Frantar, Vladimir
Report from Ljubljana .... 102-3, 481-2(p)
Goodwin, Noël
Richard Tucker Music Foundation concert at Covent Garden ..... 1009-10
Book review ..... 1534
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Report from Bergamo ..... 222
Reports from Cagliari ..... 729-30, 1236
Report from Catania ..... 730
Report from Cosenza ..... 730-2
Reports from Faenza ..... 732, 1335, 1353
Report from Lugo ..... 1354
Report from Macerata ..... 1492-4(p)
Reports from Milan ..... 1102-3, 1354-5
Report from Ravenna ..... 1355-6
Reports from Turin 96-8(p), 1241-2, 1497-8
Report from Verona ..... 609
Hall, George
*Aida* by State Opera of Tatarstan 1015-16
*Alceste* by English Bach Festival ... 368-9
*Carmen* by Pegasus Opera Company 886-7
*Clori, Tirsi and Fileno* at Covent Garden Festival ..... 1144
*La forza del destino* by Kirov Opera in London ..... 1139-40
*The Gondoliers* at Covent Garden Festival ..... 1146-7
'I can't live without...intervals' ..... 1024
*Ice* at The People's Palace, London 1400-1
*Macbeth* by Kirov Opera in London 1136-9(p)
People, 278: Gidon Saks ..... 1302-10(p)
*Il re pastore* by The Classical Opera Company ..... 751-2
*La traviata* by English National Opera 1522
Book review ..... 632-4(p)
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago ..... 204-5, 1455-6
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn ..... 207-8, 719-20(p)
Report from Bydgoszcz ..... 1367
Reports from Cologne 466-7(p), 982, 1232-3
Report from Lviv ..... 361-2
Report from Wrocław ..... 1368-9
Hoppe, Bernd
Report from Dresden ..... 1333-4(p)
Report from Freiberg ..... 722-3
Report from Leipzig ..... 724-5(p)
Report from Meiningen ..... 1484-6(p)
Hunt, Brian
Report from Copenhagen ..... 1226-7
Jeal, Erica
*Carmen* by Opera Holland Park ... 1258-9
'Dangerous liaison' ..... 904-7(p)
*Don Giovanni* by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 105-6(p)
*La donna del lago* by Midsummer Opera 367-8
*Falstaff* at Covent Garden ..... 488-9(p)
*From Morning to Midnight* by English National Opera ..... 872-4(p)
'I can't live without...Katerina Lvovna Ismailova'..... 768
*The Last Supper* at Glyndebourne 1384-5(p)
'Maastricht manoeuvres' ..... 159-62(p)

*La traviata* by English National Opera 1397-8(p)
Record reviews .... 508-9, 634-5, 764, 889
Report from Bayreuth ..... 1230-2(p)
Report from Lisbon ..... 990-2(p)
Johnson, Lawrence A.
Report from Palm Beach ..... 435
Jorden, James
'Opera, Incorporated' ..... 665-71(p)
Kánski, Józef
Report from Gdansk,Łodz and Poznan 1367-8
Reports from Warsaw ..... 739, 1368
Report from Wrocław ..... 739-40
Kasow, Joel
Reports from Geneva 226-7(p), 1248-9(p)
Reports from Lausanne 360-1(p), 993-4(p)
Report from Lyon ..... ..... 974-6(p)
Report from Marseille ..... 597-8(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 737-9(p)
Reports from Montpellier 847-9(p), 1458-9
Reports from Paris 340-1(p), 716-17(p), 849-51(p)
Report from Saint-Etienne ..... 976-7(p)
Report from Strasbourg ..... 1229-30
Report from Toulouse ..... 851-2(p)
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 469(p), 854-5(p), 984, 1233-4(p), 1486-8(p)
Keates, Jonathan
'Verdi and his Milanese circle' 548-54(p)
Verdi's Requiem by English Nation Opera ..... 244-5(p)
Record reviews ..... 372-3, 761-2
Kennedy, Michael
*La Bohème* (Leoncavallo) by English National Opera ..... 114-15(p)
*Così fan tutte* at Edinburgh Festival . 1384
*The Cunning Little Vixen* by Opera North 1393-4(p)
*La Damnation de Faust* by London Symphony Orchestra ..... 105
*Falstaff* by Royal Northern College of Music ..... 753-4
*Feuersnot* by Chelsea Opera Group 233-5
*Idomeneo* at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1382
*Intermezzo* at Garsington ..... 1126-8(p)
'The Mortier decade' ..... F108-18(p)
*Le nozze di Figaro* by Welsh Nationa Opera ..... 500-1(p)
Record review ..... 1018-19
Report from Aix-en-Provence ..... 1227-9
Kenyon, Nicholas
People, 279: Simon Rattle ..... 1420-7(p)
Kimberley, Nick
*La Bohème* by English National Opera 1517-18
*The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat* by Opera Vest ..... 1399-1400
Koegler, Horst
Report from Bad Wildbad ..... 1459-60(p)
Report from Bregenz ..... 1204-5(p)
Report from Schwetzingen ..... 1234-5
Report from Strasbourg ..... 1329
Report from Stuttgart ..... 984-5
Reports from Zurich 103-4(p), 482-4(p), 1508
Koopman, John
Reports from Dallas 310-11(p), 329, 689-90(p)
Kreuzer, Gundula
'Verdi in the Third Reich' ..... 1430-7(p)
Lamb, Andrew
Report from Calais ..... 596-7
Report from Metz ..... 1327
Larner, Gerald
'I can't live without...*L'Enfant et les sortilèges*' ..... 1536
Law, Richard
*The Barber of Seville* by English National Opera ..... 747-8(p)
*Così fan tutte* at Grange Park ... 1124-6(p)
Book reviews 199-200, 253-4, 380-1, 455-6, 632, 765-6, 840, 892-3, 894, 1479-80
Record reviews ..... 121-2, 251-2, 891-2
Report from Nice ..... 598-9
Report from Palermo ..... 986-7(p)
Report from Pesaro ..... 1494-6(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1318-20(p)
Report from Tallinn ..... 971-2
Lee, Joanna C.
Report from Hong Kong ..... 337-8
Loomis, George
People, 274: Dmitry Hvorostovsky 534-42(p)
'Verdi in St Petersburg' ..... 789-96(p)
Book reviews 328, 379-80, 381-2, 1021-2
Record reviews 248-9, 369-70, 509-10, 757-8, 760-1, 1403-5, 1530-1
Report from Halle ..... 1482-4
Reports from Moscow 98-101, 478-9, 741-2(p), 865, 1244-5, 1503-5
Reports from St Petersburg 101-2, 479-81, 740-1, 862-5, 1370-2
Report from Santa Fe ..... 1513-15
Loppert, Max
'Heavenly revelations' ..... 1189-94(p)
'I can't live without...*Rusalka*' ..... 256
Record reviews 249-51, 371-2, 635-6, 755-7, 1405-6
Reports from Bologna 348-50(p), 727-9(p), 855-7(p)

Reports from Venice 219-20, 736-7, 988-9
Report from Verona ..... 1357-60(p)
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Dortmund 602-3(p), 1332-3
Report from Düsseldorf ..... 344-6(p)
Reports from Frankfurt ..... 602-3, 721-2
Report from Giessen ..... 346-7(p)
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels 591-2(p), 843-4(p), 1324-7(p)
Reports from Ghent ..... 458-9, 970-1(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
'Japanese whispers' ..... F33-7(p)
*Die Zauberflöte* at Garsington 1011-12(p)
Mälhammar, Åsa
Reports from Stockholm 225-6, 1246-7, 1505-7
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Detroit ..... 431-2
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 335-6, 461-2, 1206-7
Matiss, Vita
Report from Riga ..... 860-1
Mayer, Martin
Reports from Washington 331-3(p), 692-4(p)
Millington, Barry
*The Rhinegold* by English National Opera 494-7(p)
Millward, Simon
'Selling off Callas' ..... 284-6(p)
Milnes, Rodney
*Aida* by Kirov Opera in London 1141-2(p)
*Armida* at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1386
*La Cenerentola* at Covent Garden 621-2(p)
'Escape routes' ..... F16-23(p)
*Fidelio* at Glyndebourne ..... 880-3(p)
'Fifty years at the front line' .. 1055-60(p)
*Un giorno di regno* and *Partenope* at Buxton ..... 1264-5
'Goodall—a centenary salute' .. 1311-15(p)
*May We Borrow Your Husband?* by Gantworks ..... 1527
*One Touch of Venus* at Kings Head, Islington ..... 1267-8
*The Pirates of Penzance* by D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 871
'A "purely human" myth' ..... 1163-6(p)
*Royal Palace* at BBC Proms ..... 1267-8
*La traviata* at Covent Garden ..... 880
*La traviata* by Opera Holland Park .. 1266
*Die Zauberflöte* at Edinburgh Festival 1383-4(p)
Record reviews ..... 762-3, 1017-18
Report from Bologna ..... 1098-9(p)
Report from Genoa ..... 473-4(p)
Report from Helsinki ..... 91-2(p)
Report from Paris ..... 93-4(p)
Moe, Kjell
Reports from Oslo ..... 355-7, 1500
Molina-Foix, Vicente
Report from Madrid ..... 1372-4
Monelle, Raymond
*Don Giovanni* by Scottish Opera 743-4(p)
*Duke Bluebeard's Castle* at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1390
*L'elisir d'amore* by Scottish Opera 109-10
'The Essential Scottish Opera' at Queen's Hall, Edinburgh ..... 626
*Rigoletto* by Opera on a Shoestring 885-6
*St Françoisd'Assise* at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1390-1
*Three Sisters* at Edinburgh Festival 1388-9
*Il trovatore* by Scottish Opera .... 876-7(p)
*Les Troyens* at Edinburgh Festival 1381-2
*Zoroastre* at Edinburgh Festival ... 1387-8
Morley, Christopher
*La libertà contenta* by Barber Opera 247-8
*Votzek* by Birmingham Opera Company 627-8
Nickalls, Susan
*Dialogues des Carmélites* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 501-2
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book review ..... 456, 510
Report from Bad Ischl ..... 203-4(p)
Report from Bergen ..... 1498
Report from Bratislava ..... 742
Report from Eisenstadt ..... 335
Reports from Vienna 182-3, 203, 333-5(p), 440, 457-8(p), 588-91(p), 969-70, 1206, 1322-4(p), 1454-5(p)
O'Connor, Patrick
Annick Massis and Marco Lazzara recital at Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 612
*Fortunio* by Grange Park ..... 1260-2(p)
*Gay Divorce* by Lost Musicals at the Palace Theatre ..... 117-18
Grace Bumbry recital at the Wigmore Hall ..... 875-6
*Hello Again* at Bridewell Theatre, London 885
*The Lodger* at Covent Garden Festival 1146
*The Magic Flute* and *The Rake's Progress* by English Touring Opera .... 110-11(p)

*Manon Lescaut* by English National Opera ..... 116(p)
*Tosca* at Covent Garden..... 498-9(p)
*The Yeomen of the Guard* by British Youth Opera ..... 1386-7
Record review ..... 374-5
Osborne, Charles
Record reviews ..... 123, 375-6, 1277-8
Report from Savonlinna ..... 1457-8
Report from Torre del Lago ..... 95-6
Osborne, Richard
*La gazzetta* at Garsington ..... 1114-16(p)
'Now for the news' ..... F45-9(p)
Paller, Rebecca
'*Amahl*—fifty years young' ... 1438-43(p)
'I can't live without...*Baby Doe*' ..... 512
Papasian, Gerald
'*Arshak II*—a dream fulfilled' 1067-73(p)
Parker, Roger
*I Capuleti e i Montecchi* at Covent Garden 746-7(p)
*La Cenerentola* at Covent Garden 363-5(p)
*Don Carlos* by Kirov Opera in London 1142-4
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* at Covent Garden ..... 1002-4(p)
*Die Frau ohne Schatten* at Covent Garden 1523-5(p)
*Nabucco* by English National Opera 238-41(p)
*Otello* at Glyndebourne ..... 1262-4(p)
*Roméo et Juliette* by Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment ..... 230-1
*Tristan und Isolde* at Covent Garden 107-9(p)
*Il trittico* by English National Opera 622-4(p)
*Turandot* at Covent Garden ..... 612-14(p)
'Verdi politico: a late stage' ..... 35-41(p)
Verdi Prom at Royal Albert Hall ... 1266-7
Parsons, Charles H.
Reports from Cincinnati ... 54, 75-6, 1376
Report from Cleveland ..... 566, 585
Pasles, Chris
Reports from Los Angeles ... 175-7, 433-4
Patera, Sara
Reports from Catania ..... 1100-1(p), 1492
Report from Palermo ..... 608-9(p)
Persché, Gerhard
Report from Aarhus ..... 90-1(p)
Pettitt, Stephen
*Carmen* by English National Opera 616-17
*The Last Supper* by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 112-13(p)
Record reviews ..... 378-9, 636-8
Pitt, Charles
'Opera's Indian spring' 808-14(p), 930-46(p)
Porter, Andrew
*God's Liar* by Almeida Opera .. 1132-4(p)
*Going into Shadows* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 1272-3(p)
'Mean street' ..... 530-3(p)
*The Nose* by The Opera Group 1270-1(p)
*Orfeo ed Euridice* at Covent Garden 1008
*Otello* by Kirov Opera in London . 1140-1
*Il pirata* by Chelsea Opera Group . 1000-1
*Tamerlano* by The English Concert 1259-60
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney 85-8(p), 694-5, 713-14(p), 1450-4(p)
Prochazka, Vanda
Record review ..... 1149-50
Rockwell, John
'Pamela Rosenberg—coming home' 920-8(p)
Saville, Jonathan
Reports from San Diego 586-8(p), 1110-12, 1252-6
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Ashdod ..... 218
Reports from Tel Aviv 217-18, 604-6(p), 985-6
Schopf, Davor
Report from Zagreb ..... 1207, 1225-6
Service, Tom
*El Cimarrón* by Psappha ..... 745-6
'Composing from the inside out' 411-18(p)
'A kind of grandfather' ..... 289-96(p)
*What Next?* by London Sinfonietta 874-5
Shackelford, William
Reports from Chicago 307-9(p), 429-31(p), 823, 841-2, 949
Silja, Anja
'I can't live without...E.M.' ..... 896
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Report from Adelaide ..... 439-40
Slavíková, Jitka
Report from Prague ..... 715-16(p)
Smaczny, Jan
*The Marriage of Figaro* by Castleward Opera ..... 1118
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town 223-5(p), 358-60(p), 611, 1245-6(p)
Smith, Patrick
'NYCO at the crossroads' ..... 154-8(p)
Solare, Carlos María
Record reviews ..... 887-9, 1095-6
Spalding, Richard
Report from Kentucky ..... 432-3
Spotts, Frederic
Book review ..... 70-2
Steane, John
'A century of singing' ..... 25-31(p)

Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ..... 1374-5
Report from New York ..... 821-2
Tanner, Michael
*Palestrina* at Covent Garden ..... 492-4(p)
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland ..... 1366
Tartoni, Guido
Reports from Genoa ..... 733, 1353-4
Report from Savona ..... 353
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ..... 606-8(p), 1239
Traubner, Richard
'¡Zarzuela!' ..... 1292-8(p)
Ulrich, Allan
Reports from San Francisco
81-3(p), 329-31(p), 950-1(p), 1256-7
Warrack, John
Record review ..... 758-60
Weaver, William
'The many lives of Giuseppe Verdi'
16-19(p)
Report from Cooperstown ..... 1376-8(p)
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
'I can't live without...the WNO' ..... 1280
Wilks, Markus
Report from Bremerhaven ..... 1331-2
Report from Oldenburg ..... 1489
Wilson, Janet
Report from Canberra ..... 180-1(p)
Report from Melbourne ..... 181-2
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Taipei ..... 484

## III. INDEX OF WORKS

*Italic* page numbers indicate fuller reports

*Acis and Galatea* (Handel)
Vienna: Schauspielhaus ..... 334
*Die Aegyptische Helena* (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 344
Cagliari ..... *729-30*, 1236
Santa Fe ..... *1515*
*Agrippina* (Handel)
Glimmerglass ..... 1377(p), 1378
*Aida* (Verdi) ..... 28, 38, 49
Bologna ..... *1098-9*(p)
Bussetto ..... *1100*
Cincinnati ..... *75-6*
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1141-2*(p)
London: Royal Albert Hall ..... *617-18*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *175-7*
Modena ..... 1100
Montreal ..... 1206, 1207
New York: Metropolitan Opera *427-8*(p)
San Diego ..... *1254-6*
San Francisco ..... *1256-7*
Savonlinna ..... *1457*
Verona ..... 1357
Woking: State Opera of Tatarstan *1015-16*
Zagreb ..... 1226
Record review ..... 418, 419
*Al gran sole carico d'amore* (Nono)
Record review ..... 1447-8
*Alceste* (Gluck)
London: English Bach Festival ..... *368-9*
*Alcina* (Handel)
Stuttgart ..... 928(p)
*Aleko* (Rakhmaninov)
Oldenburg ..... *1489*
*L'allegro, il penseroso ed il moderato* (Handel)
London: English National Opera .. 659(p)
*Alpha and Omega* (Shohat)
Tel Aviv ..... *605-6*(p)
*L'altra Euridice* (Dove)
Batignano ..... *1490-2*(p)
*Amahl and the Night Visitors* (Menotti)
1438-43
Berlin: Deutsche Oper . *341-3*(p), 1442(p)
Indiana ..... 1442(p)
NBC ..... 1438, 1441(p)
*Amarantha* (Rajna)
Cape Town ..... *359-60*(p)
*L'amico Fritz* (Mascagni)
Verona ..... 609
*L'amore industrioso* (Carvalho)
Oporto ..... *1502-3*(p)
*Anacréon* (Cherubini)
Venice ..... *219-20*(p)
*Andrea Chénier* (Giordano)
Sydney ..... *1450-1*, 1453(p)
*L'anima del filosofo ossia Orfeo ed Euridice* (Haydn) ..... 529
Birmingham ..... *487-8*
Schwetzingen ..... *1234-5*
*Anna Bolena* (Donizetti)
Bergamo ..... *222*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *718-19*
Toronto ..... 1305(p)
*Antigona* (Traetta)
Record review ..... 755-7
*Arabella* (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... *725-7*(p)
Zurich ..... 103-4
*Ariadne auf Naxos* (R. Strauss)
New York: Metropolitan Opera
274(p), *685-6*
Salzburg ..... *1318-20*
Saratoga Springs ..... 1251, 1252
*Ariane* (Martinů)
Record review ..... 1149-50

*Ariodante* (Handel)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris *849-50*(p)
Salzburg ..... *1078-9*
*Armida* (Haydn)
Edinburgh ..... *1386*
Record review ..... 372-3
*Armida abbandonata* (Handel)
Batignano ..... 1491
*Arminio* (Handel)
Record review ..... 1403-4
*Aroldo* (Verdi)
Record review ..... 419
*Arrest* (D'Ase)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien ..... 334-5
*Arshak II* (Chukhadjian) ..... 1067-73(p)
San Francisco ..... 1070(p)
Yerevan ..... 1071(p)
*L'assedio di Calais* (Donizetti)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 298(p)
*Attila* (Verdi) ..... 18, 37
Bremerhaven ..... *1332*
Chicago ..... *431*
Montpellier ..... *849*
Trieste ..... *475-6*
*Bacon 1561-1992* (Hidalgo)
Schwetzingen ..... *1235*
*The Ballad of Baby Doe* (Moore) ..... 512
New York City Opera ..... *686*(p)
San Francisco ..... *329-30*(p)
*Un ballo in maschera* (Verdi) ..... 25, 37
London: English National Opera 1186(p)
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1135-6*
Milan ..... *1354-5*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 428, 1509
Palm Beach ..... *435*
St Petersburg ..... *863-4*
*Barbe-bleue* (Offenbach)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 333
*The Barber of Seville* (Rossini) *see Il barbiere di Siviglia*
*Il barbiere di Siviglia* (Rossini)
Chicago ..... 841
Dallas ..... *311, 329*
Lisbon ..... *991-2*(p)
London: English National Opera *747-8*(p)
Naples ..... 1239
Riga ..... 1362
Santiago ..... 205
Sydney ..... 1453
Washington ..... 692
Welsh National Opera ..... *1520-2*(p)
*La battaglia di Legnano* (Verdi) ..... 36
*The Bear* (Walton)
Monte-Carlo ..... 738-9, 807
*Beatrice di Tenda* (Bellini)
Zurich ..... 1508
*Béatrice et Bénédict* (Berlioz)
Amsterdam ..... 990
Santa Fe ..... F30(p)
Welsh National Opera .. *620-1*(p), *1522-3*
Record review ..... 635-6
*Beatrix Cenci* (Ginastera)
Geneva ..... *226-7*
*La Belle Hélène* (Offenbach)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *93-4*(p)
Portland ..... *1512-13*
DVD recording ..... 503-4
*Bérénice* (Magnard)
Marseille ..... *597-8*(p)
*Berenice, regina d'Egitto* (Handel)
Karlsruhe ..... 983(p)
*Bernarda Albas House* (Reimann)
Munich ..... *212-14*(p)
*Bertha* (Rorem)
London: New World Opera Group .... *627*
*Betrothal in a Monastery* (Prokofiev)
Moscow ..... 865
*A Better Place* (Butler)
London: English National Opera ..... *1130*
*Billy Budd* (Britten)
Seattle ..... 409(p), *690-2*(p)
Toronto ..... *844-5*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *588-90*(p)
*Bluebeard's Castle* (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
*La Bohème* (Leoncavallo)
London: English National Opera 22, *114-15*(p), 166
*La Bohème* (Puccini)
Bregenz ..... *1205*(p)
Detroit ..... 431-2
Florence ..... *732-3*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1518-19*
London: English National Opera *1517-18*
London: State Opera of Wrocław ... *486-7*
Los Angeles ..... *434*
New York City Opera ..... *684*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 174, 684
Saint Louis ..... 1110
St Petersburg ..... *864-5*
Taipei ..... *484*
Torre del Lago ..... 95, 96
Welsh National Opera ..... *1516-17*(p)
Record review ..... 125
*Les Boréades* (Rameau)
Salzburg ..... 1421(p)
*Boris Godunov* (Mussorgsky)
Amsterdam ..... *1242-3*(p), 1363
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *980-1*
Hamburg ..... *723-4*(p)
Moscow ..... 98, 100
Tallinn ..... *971-2*
Trieste ..... *988*
*Boulevard Solitude* (Henze) ..... 290-4
Hanover ..... 293(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *530-3*(p)
*Brundibár* (Krása)
London: Jeunesses Musicales International ..... *118*

*Die Bürgschaft* (Weill)
Record review ..... 762-3
*La cabrera* (Dupont)
Faenza ..... 732
*La Calisto* (Cavalli)
San Francisco ..... *950-1*(p)
*Il cappello di paglia di Firenze* (Rota)
London: Trinity College of Music ... *1528*
Vienna: Kammeroper ..... 1206
*Capriccio* (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... *222-3*(p)
Sydney ..... 86
Record review ..... 376
*I Capuleti e i Montecchi* (Bellini)
London: Covent Garden ..... *746-7*(p)
New York City Opera ..... *1511-12*(p)
Ravenna ..... 1355-6
*Carmen* (Bizet)
Brussels ..... 1186(p)
Cape Town ..... *611*
Cracow ..... *1243-4*
London: Broomhill Opera ..... *1147-8*
London: English National Opera . *616-17*
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *1258-9*
London: Pegasus Opera Company . *886-7*
Naples ..... 606-7
New Orleans ..... *585-6*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 77
Riga ..... 1362-3
Spoleto ..... 355
Record review ..... 560
*Carmina Burana* (Orff)
Wrocław ..... 1369
*Castor et Pollux* (Rameau)
Venice ..... *989*
*Cavalleria rusticana* (Monleone)
Montpellier ..... 1458-9
*Cavalleria rusticana* (Mascagni)
Cracow ..... *861-2*
Florence ..... 350
Montpellier ..... 1458-9
*Celan* (Ruzicka)
Dresden ..... *1333-4*(p)
*Celos aun del aire matan* (Hidalgo)
Madrid ..... 1372
*Cendrillon* (Viardot)
Record review ..... 374
*La Cenerentola* (Rossini)
Cincinnati ..... 75
London: Covent Garden
*363-5*(p), *621-2*(p), 652
Los Angeles ..... *433*
Madrid: Paris Opéra ..... 1374
Milan ..... 1354
Munich ..... *984*
*Cherevichki* (Tchaikovsky)
Record review ..... 760-1
*Christelflein* (Pfitzner)
Freiberg ..... *722-3*
*Christmas Eve* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: English National Opera 1184(p)
*El Cimarrón* (Henze)
London: Psappha ..... 745-6
*Le cinesi* (Gluck)
Spoleto ..... 355
*Clara* (Gefors)
Stockholm ..... 1247
*La clemenza di Tito* (Mozart)
Santiago ..... 204-5
*Cleopatra* (Cimarosa)
St Petersburg ..... 1371-2
*Clori, Tirsi e Fileno* (Handel)
Göttingen ..... 1463
London: Covent Garden Festival ..... *1144*
*Cold Sassy Tree* (Floyd)
San Diego ..... *1110-12*
*Conchita* (Zandonai)
Wexford ..... 215
*The Consul* (Menotti)
Washington ..... *692*, 693(p)
*Les Contes d'Hoffmann* (Offenbach)
St Petersburg ..... *479-80*
Sydney ..... *1452*
*Le convenienze ed inconvenienze teatrali* (Donizetti)
Stuttgart ..... 984
*Cora* (Naumann)
Halle ..... *1484*
*The Coronation of Poppea* (Monteverdi) see *L'incoronazione di Poppea*
*La Corte de Faraón* (Lleo)
Madrid ..... 1295(p)
*Così fan tutte* (Mozart)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *1079-80*(p), *1097*
Detroit ..... *432-3*
Drottningholm ..... 1505, 1506(p)
Edinburgh ..... *1384*
Grange Park ..... *1124-6*(p)
Lyon ..... *975-6*(p)
Montreal ..... *335-6*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 565
Sydney ..... 713
*Croesus* (Keiser)
Record review ..... 248-9
*Cronaca del luogo* (Berio)
Salzburg ..... F112(p)
*The Cunning Little Vixen* (Janáček)
Buenos Aires ..... 178-9
Ghent ..... *970-1*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1393-4*(p)
Lisbon ..... *1369-70*
London: Covent Garden ..... 1423(p)
London: English National Opera
496(p), *497-8*
Maastricht: Opera Zuid ..... 160(p)
*Damask Drum* (Goehr) ..... F34-7
Aldeburgh ..... *1120-3*
*La Damnation de Faust* (Berlioz)
London Symphony Orchestra ..... *105*
*Daniel and the Lions* (Menotti)
Spoleto ..... 1497

*Dead Man Walking* (Heggie)
San Francisco ..... *50-4*(p)
*The Death of Klinghoffer* (Adams)
Helsinki ..... *594-6*(p)
*La del Manojo de Rosas* (Sorozábal)
Madrid ..... 1296(p)
*Dialogues des Carmélites* (Poulenc)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... *501-2*
Portland ..... *842*
DVD recording ..... 503
*Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell)
Charleston ..... 1375
Florence ..... 1237
Record review ..... 634-5
*La Didone* (Cavalli)
Lausanne ..... *360-1*(p)
*Divara—Wasser und Blut* (Corghi)
Record review ..... 1531-3
*Le Docteur Miracle* (Bizet)
London Royal Schools Opera ..... *629-30*
*Doktor Faust* (Busoni)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *426-7*(p)
*Don Carlos* (Verdi) ..... 25, 37, 128
Houston ..... *1106-7*
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1142-4*
Madrid ..... 1374
Naples ..... 1239
Salzburg ..... *1321-2*
Stuttgart ..... 471(p), *472*
Washington ..... *692-3*
DVD recording ..... 504, 505(p)
*Don Giovanni* (Mozart)
Cape Town ..... 224, *225*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera .... *105-6*(p)
London: English National Opera *1005-7*(p)
London Royal Schools Opera ..... *1401-2*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *76*
Philadelphia ..... 436-7
Salzburg ..... 542(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *743-4*(p)
Sydney ..... 85
Tel Aviv ..... *217-18*
Record reviews .. 121-2, 509-10, 1529-30
*Don Quichotte* (Massenet)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 93-4
Washington ..... 332
*Doña Francisquita* (Vives)
Barcelona ..... 1295(p)
*La donna del lago* (Rossini)
London: Midsummer Opera ..... *367-8*
Pesaro ..... *1494-5*(p)
*Die Dreigroschenoper* (Weill)
Rome ..... 733-4
*I due Foscari* (Verdi) ..... 17, 37, 128
Naples ..... 606
*Duke Bluebeard's Castle* (Bartók)
Cincinnati ..... 1104, 1376
Edinburgh ..... 1390
Princeton ..... 1378-9
*The Eighth Wonder* (John)
Sydney ..... 88
*Einstein on the Beach* (Glass)
Berlin: Staatsbank ..... *1461-2*
*Elektra* (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *465-6*
Montreal ..... 1206
*L'elisir d'amore* (Donizetti)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *365-7*(p)
Milan ..... 1354
Scottish Opera ..... *109-10*
Sydney ..... 1450, 1451(p)
*L'Enfant et les sortilèges* (Ravel) ..... 1536
Buenos Aires ..... 1204
*L'Enfant prodigue* (Debussy)
Buenos Aires ..... 1203-4
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 246-7, 301(p)
*The English Cat* (Henze)
Munich ..... *469*(p)
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* (Mozart)
Cologne ..... *982*
Geneva ..... 227(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1002-4*(p)
Rome ..... 475
Stockholm ..... 1505
Sydney ..... 87-8
Vienna: Volksoper ..... *969-70*
*Eritrea* (Cavalli)
Wexford ..... 655(p)
*Ernani* (Verdi) ..... 17, 37, 44, 47, 48, 49
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 1434(p)
Milan ..... 1179(p)
Santiago ..... *1456*
Record review ..... 419
*Erwartung* (Schoenberg)
Cincinnati ..... 1104, 1376
Toronto ..... 406(p)
Vienna Festival ..... 1323-4
*L'Etoile* (Chabrier)
Glimmerglass ..... 1377
Maastricht: Opera Zuid ..... 161(p)
*Eugene Onegin* (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
*Euridice* (Peri)
Florence ..... *351-2*
*Fables* (Rorem)
London: New World Opera Group .... *627*
*Falstaff* (Verdi)
16-17, 18, 28, 38, 41, 128, F53-5
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1229
Brussels ..... *591-2*(p)
Copenhagen ..... *1226-7*
Glyndebourne ..... F54(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *488-9*(p)
London: English National Opera *995-7*(p)
Manchester ..... *753-4*, 798(p)

Milan ..... 40(p), 1103
Munich ..... *854-5*(p)
Oslo ..... *1500*
Salzburg ..... *951, 969, 1075-6*
Santa Fe ..... 1513
Record reviews ..... 418, 1275-7
*La fanciulla del West* (Puccini)
Toronto ..... 460-1(p)
*Faust* (Gounod)
Dublin ..... 1490
Houston ..... 1185(p)
San Diego ..... *1252-3*
*Faust* (Spohr)
Cologne ..... 467
*La Favorite* (Donizetti)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 565
Record review ..... 249-51
*Die Feuersbrust* (Haydn)
Vienna Festival ..... 1324
*Feuersnot* (R. Strauss)
London: Chelsea Opera Group ..... *233-5*
*Fidelio* (Beethoven)
Glyndebourne ..... *880-3*(p), 1135
Madrid ..... 1374
New York: Metropolitan Opera ... *77-8*(p)
Record review ..... 558-9
*La finta giardiniera* (Mozart)
Maastricht: Opera Zuid ..... 162(p)
*Die Fledermaus* (J. Strauss)
Moscow ..... 865
Nottingham ..... *868-9*
Salzburg ..... 1319(p), *1320*
Record review ..... 559
*Der fliegende Holländer* (Wagner) .. 839-40
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *852-4*
Bologna ..... *348-50*(p)
Chicago ..... *823, 841*
New York City Opera ..... *1510-11*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *306-7*
Trieste ..... *735-6*
Record review ..... 562
*Florencia en el Amazonas* (Catán)
Houston ..... *1107*
*Follies* (Sondheim)
New York: Belasco Theater ..... *821-2*
*The Forest Murmurs*
Leeds: Opera North ..... 786, 918, *997*
*Fortunio* (Messager)
Grange Park ..... *1260-2*(p)
*La forza del destino* (Verdi)
17, 27, 37, 548, 793-4
Bydgoszcz: Poznań, Moniuszko Opera 1367
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1139-40*
St Petersburg ..... 791(p), 793(p)
Seattle ..... 400(p)
*Francesca da Rimini* (Rakhmaninov)
Oldenburg ..... *1489*
*Francesca da Rimini* (Zandonai)
Buenos Aires ..... 438-9
*Die Frau ohne Schatten* (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1523-5*(p)
*Der Freischütz* (Weber)
Bonn ..... *719-20*(p)
Salzburg ..... 558(p)
DVD recording ..... 504-5
Record review ..... 557-8
*From Morning to Midnight* (Sawer) 411-18(p)
London: English National Opera *872-4*(p)
*The Gambler* (Prokofiev)
Moscow ..... *1503-5*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *681-2*(p), 683(p)
*Garrett* (Hugill)
Hoxton Hall ..... *1268-9*
*Gay Divorce* (Porter)
London: Lost Musicals at the Palace Theatre ..... *117-18*
*La gazzetta* (Rossini) ..... F45-9
Garsington ..... *1114-16*(p)
Pesaro ..... *1495-6*
*The Ghost Wife* (Mills)
Sydney ..... 714
*Gianni Schicchi* (Puccini)
Buenos Aires ..... 180
Dublin ..... 1490
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 182, 183, 203
see also *Il trittico*
*Gina* (Cilea)
Cosenza ..... 732
*La Gioconda* (Ponchielli)
London: English National Opera ..... 166
*Un giorno di regno* (Verdi)
Bologna ..... 857
Buxton ..... *1264-5*
*Giovanna d'Arco* (Verdi) ..... 548
Berlin: Volksoper ..... 1435(p)
Genoa ..... *1353-4*
*Giulio Cesare in Egitto* (Handel)
Drottningholm ..... *1507-8*
*Gloriana* (Britten)
Film ..... 32-3
*God's Liar* (Casken)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1132-4*(p)
*Going into Shadows* (Schultz)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *1272-3*(p)
*Die gold'ne Meisterin* (Eysler)
Vienna: Kammeroper ..... 458
*The Gondoliers* (Sullivan)
London: Covent Garden Festival .. *1146-7*
*The Good Soldier Schweik* (Kurka)
Chicago ..... *949*
*Götterdämmerung* (Wagner)
Bonn ..... *207-8*

London: English National Opera 1315(p)
Sydney ..... 86-7, 280
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Goyescas* (Granados)
Cagliari ..... 1236
*Le grand macabre* (Ligeti)
Ghent ..... *458-9*
Salzburg ..... 925(p)
*La Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein* (Offenbach)
Saint Louis ..... 1109(p), 1110
*The Great Gatsby* (Harbison)
Chicago ..... *308-9*
*Greek* (Turnage)
Huddersfield ..... *235-6*
*Il guarany* (Gomes)
Washington ..... 1039(p)
*Gute miene böses spiel* (Kurz)
Vienna Festival ..... 1323
*The Gypsy Princess* (Kálmán)
Sydney ..... 713(p)
*Hamlet* (Thomas)
Moscow ..... 479
*The Handmaid's Tale* (Rorem)
Record review ..... 636-8
*Hans Heiling* (Marschner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *1329-31*(p)
*Hans, le Joueur de flûte* (Ganne)
Metz ..... *1327*
*Hänsel und Gretel* (Humperdinck)
Cardiff: Welsh College of Music and Drama ..... *1402-3*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1116-18*
*The Haunted Manor* (Moniuszko)
Haslemere ..... 625
Warsaw ..... *662-4*(p)
*Hello Again* (LaChiusa)
London: Bridewell Theatre ..... *885*
*Hérodiade* (Massenet)
Dublin ..... 217
Saint-Etienne ..... *976-7*(p)
*Higglety Pigglety Pop!* (Knussen)
Glyndebourne ..... 1449(p)
Record review ..... 1446-7, 1448
*Hippolyte et Aricie* (Rameau)
Saint Louis ..... 1108(p), *1109-10*
*Historia von D. Johann Fausten* (Schnitzler)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien ..... 590-1
*HMS Pinafore* (Sullivan)
Saratoga Springs ..... 1251
*Les Huguenots* (Meyerbeer)
New York: Carnegie Hall ..... *821*
*Ice* (Nicolson)
London: The People's Palace ..... *1400-1*
*Idomeneo* (Mozart)
Dresden ..... *720*
Edinburgh ..... *1382*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1510
San Diego ..... *1253-4*
Toronto ..... *845-6*
*L'incontro improvviso* (Haydn)
Eisenstadt ..... *335*
*L'incoronazione di Poppea* (Monteverdi)
Frankfurt ..... *602-3, 721-2*
Houston ..... 1106
London: English National Opera 165-8(p)
London: Guildhall Early Opera Project 754-5
Salzburg ..... F111(p)
*Inés de Castro* (MacMillan)
Scottish Opera ..... *1001*
*Intermezzo* (R. Strauss)
Garsington ..... *1126-8*(p)
*In the Penal Colony* (Glass)
Seattle ..... *177-8*
*Intolleranza* (Nono)
Cologne ..... 466
Vienna Festival ..... 1322
*Iolanta* (Tchaikovsky)
Monte-Carlo ..... 738-9
*Iphigénie en Tauride* (Gluck)
Glimmerglass ..... 658(p)
Record reviews ..... 371-2, 1404-5
*Ippolito e Aricia* (Traetta)
Montpellier ..... *847-9*(p)
*Iron Road* (Nin)
Toronto ..... *846-7*(p)
*L'isola disabitata* (Haydn)
Record review ..... 1405-6
*Israel in Egypt* (Handel)
Salzburg ..... *1076-8*
*L'italiana in Algeri* (Rossini)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *428-9*
Philadelphia ..... *435-6*
Turin ..... *97*
*Der Jakobsleiter* (Schoenberg)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 182-3
*Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher* (Honegger)
Buenos Aires ..... 178, 179
*Jenufa* (Janáček)
Chicago ..... *429-31*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1519-20*(p)
Salzburg ..... *1076-7*(p)
Washington ..... 333
*Jérusalem* (Verdi)
Genoa ..... *473-4*(p)
Record reviews ..... 123, 419
*Johnny and Jones* (Loevendie)
Amsterdam ..... *1363-6*(p)
*La Jolie Fille de Perth* (Bizet)
Record review ..... 560
*Judith* (Matthus)
Santa Fe ..... 401(p)
*Judith* (Parać)
Zagreb ..... 1225
*Juditha triumphans* (Vivaldi)
Barga ..... 221

*Julien* (Charpentier)
Dortmund ..... 602
*K...* (Manoury)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *716-17*(p)
*Der Kaiser von Atlantis* (Ullmann)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 203
*Kantan* (Goehr) ..... F34-7
Aldeburgh ..... *1120-3*
*Kassander, oder das sprechende Bildnis* (Grétry)
Schloss Reinsberg ..... *1330-1*
*Katya Kabanova* (Janáček)
London: Covent Garden ..... *228*, 229(p)
Montreal ..... *461-2*
Salzburg ..... F111(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *998-9*(p)
Record review ..... 375-6
*King Lear* (Sallinen)
Helsinki ..... *91-2*(p)
*King Roger* (Szymanowski)
Amsterdam ..... *476-8*(p)
Warsaw ..... *357-8*(p)
*Kiss Me, Kate!* (Porter)
Turin ..... 1497-8
*König Hirsch* (Henze) ..... 294-5
Berlin: Städtische Oper ..... 295(p)
*Kopernikus* (Vivier)
Huddersfield ..... *231-2*
Montreal ..... *1206-7*
*Kullervo* (Sallinen)
London: University College Opera *752-3*(p)
*Lady in the Dark* (Weill)
Palermo ..... *986-7*(p)
*Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk* (Shostakovich) 768
Buenos Aires ..... *1203*
Dublin ..... *346-8*(p)
London: English National Opera *1128-9*(p)
Salzburg ..... *1320-1*(p)
*The Landau Papers* (Paechter)
Leeds: Random Acts Music Theatre *1269-70*
*The Last Supper* (Birtwistle)
Glyndebourne ..... *1384-5*(p), F50(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera .. *112-13*(p)
*Lear* (Reimann)
Record review ..... 377-8
*The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh and the Maiden Fevroniya* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg ..... *740-1*
*Leonora, ossia l'amore conjugale* (Paër)
Zurich ..... *483-4*
*Leonore* (Beethoven)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1391-3*(p)
*La leyenda del beso* (Soutullo/Vert)
Havana ..... *592-3*, 673, 675(p)
*La libertà contenta* (Steffani)
Birmingham: Barber Opera ..... *247-8*
*Il libro dei reclami* (Chailly)
Rome ..... 859
*Die Liebe der Danae* (R. Strauss)
Record review ..... 1018-19
*A Life for the Tsar* (Glinka)
Ljubljana ..... 102-3
*Der Lindberghflug* (Weill)
Macerata ..... 1492-3(p)
*The Lodger* (Novello)
London: Covent Garden Festival ..... *1146*
*Lohengrin* (Sciarrino)
Vienna Festival ..... 1323-4
*Lohengrin* (Wagner)
Sydney ..... *1452-3*
Turin ..... 1241
Record review ..... 559-60
*I Lombardi* (Verdi) 17, 35, 36, 45-6, 47(p), 49
*Louise* (Charpentier)
Dortmund ..... 602, 603(p)
Record review ..... 560
*The Love for Three Oranges* (Prokofiev)
Cologne ..... *1232-3*
New York City Opera ..... 80-1
Record review ..... 508-9
*Luci mie traditrici* (Sciarrino)
Brussels ..... 843-4
Record review ..... 1448-9
*Lucia di Lammermoor* (Donizetti)
Córdoba ..... 178, 179(p)
New Orleans ..... 585, 586
Santa Fe ..... *1513, 1515*
Seattle ..... *437-8*(p)
Record review ..... 562
*Lucio Silla* (Mozart)
Lausanne ..... *993-4*(p)
*Lucrezia Borgia* (Donizetti)
Bologna ..... *727-9*(p)
*Luisa Miller* (Verdi) ..... 17, 48, 128
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *205-6*
Gdansk ..... 1368
Lausanne ..... *994*
London: Covent Garden ..... 30(p)
Naples ..... 1239
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 30(p)
San Francisco ..... *81-2*
Record review ..... 28-31
*Lulu* (Berg)
Düsseldorf ..... *345-6*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 683(p), *685*
Palermo ..... *608-9*(p)
Zurich ..... 104
*Luther* (Tikka)
Helsinki ..... *463*
*Macbeth* (Verdi) ..... 17-18, 48, 419(p), F53
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *206-7*(p)
Brussels ..... *1324-7*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 17(p)

Łodz ..... 1367
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1136-8*(p)
Milan ..... 1180(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera F53(p), F56
Poznań ..... 1368
St Petersburg ..... *862-3*
Savonlinna ..... 1457-8
Tel Aviv ..... *604-5*
Zurich ..... 1508
Record review ..... 419-20, 422
*Madama Butterfly* (Puccini)
Buenos Aires ..... 179-80
Cincinnati ..... 1104, 1376
Dallas ..... *310*
Dublin ..... *348*
London: Mid Wales Opera ..... *119*
Lviv ..... 362
Oslo ..... *1498*
Scottish Opera ..... *242-3*(p)
Sydney ..... 88
Torre del Lago ..... 95, 96
Venice ..... 736, *737*
*Madame de* (Damase)
Geneva ..... 1248-9(p)
*Il maestro di cappella* (Cimarosa)
Rome ..... 859
*The Magic Flute* (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
*The Maid of Orleans* (Tchaikovsky)
Bratislava ..... *742*
Wexford ..... 214, 215-16(p)
*The Makropoulos Case* (Janáček) ..... 896
Glyndebourne ..... *1131-2*(p)
New York: Glyndebourne Festival Opera *564, 565*(p), 916
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *819*
*The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat* (Nyman)
London: Opera Vest ..... *1399-1400*
Turin ..... 1241-2
*Manon* (Massenet)
Auckland ..... *1366*
Cambridge: English Touring Opera *618-20*(p)
Dallas ..... *690*
Madrid ..... 1372
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 564-5
Record review ..... 562
*Manon Lescaut* (Puccini)
Charleston ..... *1375*
London: English National Opera 116(p), 165-8
Tel Aviv ..... *604*
*Marco Polo* (Tan Dun)
Zagreb ..... *1207, 1225*
*Maria Stuarda* (Donizetti)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *948-9*
*Il marito disperato* (Cimarosa)
Naples ..... 607
*Mârouf, Savetier du Caïre* (Rabaud)
Marseille ..... *597*
*Masaniello furioso* (Keiser)
Stuttgart ..... *470-2*(p)
*I masnadieri* (Verdi) ..... 43, 45(p), 46-8
Florence ..... 1173(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 539(p)
*May Night* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Bologna ..... *855-7*(p)
*May We Borrow Your Husband?* (Gant)
London: Gantworks ..... *1527*
*Mefistofele* (Boito)
Bydgoszcz ..... *1367*, 1368(p)
*Der Meister und Margarita* (Höller)
Record review ..... 1444-5, 1446
*Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg* (Wagner)
Santiago ..... *1455-6*
DVD recording ..... 502-4
*Merlin* (Albéniz)
Record review ..... 124-5
*Midea (2)* (Strasnoy)
Spoleto ..... *353-5*(p)
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* (Britten) 280, F51, F55
Glyndebourne 656(p), *1013-14*(p), F56(p)
Naples ..... 607-8(p)
Sydney ..... 88, 276(p)
*Mignon* (Thomas)
Toulouse ..... *977-80*
*The Mikado* (Sullivan)
New York City Opera ..... 1512
Nottingham ..... *867-8*
Stratford, Ontario ..... 1303(p)
*Mireille* (Gounod)
Nice ..... *599*
*Miss Haversham's Fire* (Argento)
Saint Louis ..... *1108-9*
*Mitridate, re di Ponto* (Mozart)
Santa Fe ..... *1513-14*
Sydney ..... *713-14*
*Moskva, Cheryomushki* (Shostakovich)
London: Opera North ..... *883-4*(p)
*The Most Happy Fella* (Loeser)
Record review ..... 890
*Mozart and Salieri* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Ashdod ..... 218
*Nabucco* (Verdi) 17, 35-7, 44-6, 48, 548, 553(p)
Cincinnati ..... 1104(p), *1105*
London: English National Opera 165-9, *238-41*(p)
Moscow ..... *741-2*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *682-3*
Verona ..... 1357
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *1454-5*

*La Navarraise* (Massenet)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 246-7(p), 301(p)
*A Night at the Chinese Opera* (Weir)
Record review ..... 764
*Night and Dreams* (Ford/Schubert)
Sydney ..... 714
*El Niño—La Nativité* (Adams)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *340-1*(p)
*Nixon in China* (Adams)
London: English National Opera ..... 1066(p)
*Norma* (Bellini)
Macerata ..... 1492, *1493-4*
Rome ..... *352-3*
Savona ..... 353
Tel Aviv ..... *985-6*
*The Nose* (Shostakovich)
London: The Opera Group ..... *1270-1*(p)
*Noye's Fludde* (Britten)
Chicago ..... 949
*Le nozze di Figaro* (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *1228-9*
Canberra ..... *180-1*(p)
Castleward Opera ..... *1118*
Glimmerglass ..... 1376-7
Glyndebourne ..... *1118-20*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1064(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 541(p)
London: Opera Factory ..... 1066(p)
Salzburg ..... *1074-5*(p)
Santa Fe ..... F101(p)
Stuttgart ..... 984, *985*
Vienna Festival ..... 1324
Washington ..... *693-4*
Welsh National Opera ..... *500-1*(p)
*Oberto* (Verdi) ..... 18, 548, 549, 553(p)
Milan ..... 18(p)
Spoleto ..... 355
*L'occasione fa il ladro* (Rossini)
Turin ..... 1242
*Oedipus Rex* (Stravinsky)
Naples ..... 607
Toronto ..... 402(p)
*Of Mice and Men* (Floyd)
Bregenz ..... *1204*
*Olav Tryggvason* (Grieg/Søderlind)
Oslo ..... *355-7*
*One Touch of Venus* (Weill)
London: Kings Head, Islington .... 1267-8
*Oresteya* (Taneyev)
Moscow ..... *1244-5*
*Orfeo* (Monteverdi)
Chicago ..... *309*
*Orfeo ed Euridice* (Gluck)
Buenos Aires ..... 180
Halle ..... 1482
London: Covent Garden ..... *1008*
London: English National Opera ..... *1398*
Rome ..... 734
*Orfeo ed Euridice* (Haydn) see *L'anima del filosofo ossia Orfeo ed Euridice*
*Orlando* (Handel)
Cambridge ..... *1015*
Vienna: Musikwerkstatt Wien ..... 590
*Orphée aux enfers* (Offenbach)
Turin ..... *97-8*(p)
*Otello* (Rossini)
Record review ..... 1530-1
*Otello* (Verdi)
18, 28, 38-41, 128, F52-3, F55-6
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *463-5*(p)
Brussels ..... 591, *592*
Copenhagen ..... *1226*
Glyndebourne ..... *1262-4*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *869-71*(p)
London: Kirov Opera ..... *1140-1*
Macau ..... *339-40*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1509
St Petersburg ..... 1371
Warsaw ..... 1368
*Owen Wingrave* (Britten)
Channel 4 Television ..... 1273-4
*I Pagliacci* (Leoncavallo)
Cracow ..... *861-2*
Florence ..... 350-1(p)
Turin ..... 1497
*The Palace in the Sky* (Dove)
London: Baylis Programme ..... *119-21*(p)
*Palestrina* (Pfitzner)
London: Covent Garden ..... *492-4*(p)
*The Paradise Moscow* (Shostakovich) see *Moskva, Cheryomushki*
*Il paria* (Donizetti)
Faenza ..... *1335, 1353*
*Parsifal* (Wagner)
Madrid ..... 1374
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *684-5*
Washington ..... *331*, 332(p)
*Partenope* (Handel)
Buxton ..... *1265-6*
Göttingen ..... *1463, 1482*
*Passions* (McNeff)
London: Cantabile ..... *1527-8*
*I pazzi per progetto* (Donizetti)
Stuttgart ..... 984-5
*Pelléas et Mélisande* (Debussy)
Cincinnati ..... *75*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *485-6*
Leipzig ..... *724-5*(p)
Montreal ..... 1206, *1207*
DVD recording ..... 504
*Pénélope* (Fauré)
Lausanne ..... 360
*Penthesilea* (Schoeck)
Florence ..... *1237-8*
*Persée* (Lully)
Toronto ..... *336-7*
*Perséphone* (Stravinsky)
Naples ..... 607

*Peter Grimes* (Britten)
Amsterdam ..... 476
London: Covent Garden ..... 271(p)
Los Angeles ..... *434*
Paris: Opéra National de Paris 849, *850-1*(p)
Sydney ..... 1453
*Phi-Phi* (Christiné)
Calais ..... *596-7*
*The Philosopher's Stone* (Henneberg et al)
Bampton ..... *1399*
*La pietra del paragone* (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad ..... 1459(p), 1460
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 297(p)
*Pigmalione* (Provesi)
Rome ..... 859-60
*Il pirata* (Bellini)
Catania ..... *730*
London: Chelsea Opera Group ..... *1000-1*
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 1299
*The Pirates of Penzance* (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company *871*
New York: Peking ..... *1249-50*
*The Polish Jew* (Weis)
Prague ..... *715-16*(p)
*Porgy and Bess* (Gershwin)
Cape Town ..... *1245-6*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 1425(p)
Graz: Teatro Lírico, Havana .. 675(p), 676
Montreal ..... 1206
*Le Portrait de Manon* (Massenet)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 246-7(p)
*Il potestà di Colognole* (Moniglia)
Barga ..... *221-2*
*Powder her Face* (Adès)
Vienna: Musikwerkstatt ..... 203
*Il prigioniero* (Dallapiccola)
London: English National Opera 165-8, *236-8*(p)
Princeton ..... 1378-9
*La Princesse jaune* (Saint-Saëns)
Record review ..... 374-5
*The Prisoner* (Dallapiccola) see *Il prigioniero*
*Prova d'orchestra* (Battistelli)
Rome ..... *1239-40*(p)
*I puritani* (Bellini)
Avellaneda ..... 1204
Catania ..... *1100-1*(p)
Genoa ..... *733*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 540(p)
*La Púrpura de la Rosa* (Torrejón y Velasco)
Record review ..... 887-9
*The Queen of Spades* (Tchaikovsky)
Chicago ..... *307-8*(p)
Copenhagen ..... *88-90*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *780-3*(p)
Munich ..... *1233-4*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 541(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *113-14, 277-8*
Zurich ..... 103(p), 104
*Radamisto* (Handel)
Halle ..... 1482
Leeds: Opera North ..... 22
*The Rake's Progress* (Stravinsky)
Richmond: English Touring Opera .... 111
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 333, 334(p)
*The Rape of Lucretia* (Britten)
Aldeburgh: London, English National Opera ..... *904-7*(p)
Florence ..... *858*
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 802(p)
Glimmerglass ..... 1377-8
Lyon ..... 974-5
*Rappresentazione di anima e di corpo* (Cavalieri)
Brussels ..... 592
*Il re pastore* (Mozart)
London: Classical Opera Company *751-2*
Saratoga Springs ..... 1251, 1252
*Requiem* (Verdi)
London: English National Opera 166, 167(p), 169, *244-5*(p)
*La resurrezione* (Handel)
Salzburg ..... 1078
*Das Rheingold* (Wagner)
Edinburgh ..... F42(p)
London: English National Opera *494-7*(p)
St Petersburg ..... *101-2*
Seattle ..... *83-5(p)*
Toulouse ..... *851-2(p)*
Turin ..... 1498
Zurich ..... *482-3*(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*The Rhinegold* (Wagner) see *Das Rheingold*
*Rigoletto* (Verdi) ..... 17, 25, 36, 37, 48
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *599-601*(p)
Bydgoszcz: Gdansk, Opera Baltycka 1367
Chicago ..... *429*
Dallas ..... 689(p), 690
Glasgow: Opera on a Shoestring .... *885-6*
Kentucky ..... *432-3*
Łodz ..... 1367
London: Covent Garden 150(p), *1395-7*(p)
Melbourne ..... *182*
Milan ..... 1103
Moscow ..... *478-9*
New York City Opera ..... *173-4*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1509
Philadelphia ..... 436
Savonlinna ..... *1457*
Stockholm ..... *1246-7*

Sydney ..... 273(p), 694, 695
Verona ..... 1357, *1358*
*Rinaldo* (Handel)
New York City Opera ..... *173*, 174(p)
Warsaw ..... 739
Record review ..... 369-70
*Der Ring des Nibelungen* (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... *1230-2*(p), F*74-7*(p)
London: English National Opera *1123-4*
Meiningen ..... *1484-6*(p)
Seattle ..... *1379-80*(p)
*Risurrezione* (Alfano)
Montpellier ..... 1458
*Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria* (Monteverdi)
Munich ..... *1487-8*
*Robert le Diable* (Meyerbeer)
Record review ..... 1095-6
*Roberto Devereux* (Donizetti)
New York City Opera ..... 79-80
Santiago ..... *1456*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *440, 457-8*(p)
*Rodelinda* (Handel)
Göttingen ..... 1462, 1463
*Rodrigo* (Handel)
Halle ..... 1482, *1483*
*La romanzesca e l'uomo nero* (Donizetti)
Record review ..... 122
*Roméo et Juliette* (Berlioz)
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment ..... *230-1*
*Roméo et Juliette* (Gounod)
London: Covent Garden ..... 670(p)
Lyon ..... *976*
*La rondine* (Puccini)
Dublin ..... 217
Leeds: Opera North ..... 143, 1065(p)
Rome ..... *734-5*
*Der Rosenkavalier* (R. Strauss)
Dresden ..... *208-12*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *174-5*
Salzburg ..... 912(p)
Spoleto ..... *94-5*
Turin ..... 1498
Record review ..... 562
*Royal Palace* (Weill)
London: BBC Proms ..... 1267-8
*Rusalka* (Dvořák) ..... 256
Ljubljana ..... *481-2*(p)
Stowe Opera ..... *1525-6*
*Ruslan and Lyudmila* (Glinka)
Karlsruhe ..... *1097-8*
*The Saint of Bleecker Street* (Menotti)
Spoleto ..... *1496-7*(p)
*Saint François d'Assise* (Messiaen)
Edinburgh ..... *1390-1*
Salzburg ..... F113(p)
*St John Passion* (Bach)
Turin ..... 1241
*Salome* (R. Strauss)
Cincinnati ..... *54, 75*
Dresden ..... *720-1*
London: Covent Garden ..... 557(p)
St Petersburg ..... *480-1*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 557(p)
Record review ..... 556-7
*Samson et Dalila* (Saint-Saëns)
Cleveland ..... *566, 585*
London: Covent Garden ..... 275(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 78
*Sarka* (Janáček)
Record review ..... 1017-18
*Schneewitchen* (Holliger)
Record review ..... 1445-6
*Die schweigsame Frau* (R. Strauss)
Aarhus ..... 90-1(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *717*
*Semele* (Handel)
Flanders Opera ..... 1304(p)
San Francisco ..... 329, *330-1*(p)
*La senorita Cristina* (Pablo)
Madrid ..... 1374
*La serva padrona* (Pergolesi)
Spoleto ..... 355
*Si j'étais roi* (Adam)
Wexford ..... 216(p)
*Die sieben Todsünden* (Weill)
Macerata ..... 1493
*Siegfried* (Wagner)
Dallas ..... *689-90*
Geneva ..... *1248*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Il Signor Bruschino* (Rossini)
London Royal Schools Opera ..... 630
*Sigurd* (Reyer)
Record review ..... 560
*Silla* (Handel)
Record review ..... 369-70
*The Silver River* (Sheng)
Charleston ..... F80(p)
*Simon Boccanegra* (Verdi) ..... 27, 37
Catania ..... *1492*
San Francisco ..... *1257*
Sydney ..... 85-6, 87(p)
Venice ..... *736*
Record review ..... 420, 422, 423-4
*60th Parallel* (Manoury)
Record review ..... 378-9
*Sly* (Wolf-Ferrari)
Record review ..... 761-2
*The Snow Maiden* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *630-1*(p)
*Il sogno di Scipione* (Mozart)
Record review ..... 757-8
*The Soldier and the Dancer* (Martinů)
Prague ..... *716*
*La sonnambula* (Bellini)
Florence ..... *472-3*(p)
Milan ..... *1102-3*
Naples ..... 1239

*Stiffelio* (Verdi) ..... 17, 18
London: Covent Garden ..... 1059(p)
*Strändernas svall* (Jönsson)
Vadstena ..... *1505-7*
*Street Scene* (Weill)
London: English National Opera 1063(p)
*Styx* (Hummel)
Karlsruhe ..... 982-3
*Sulka* (Länsiö)
Helsinki ..... *973-4*
*Suor Angelica* see *Il trittico*
*Sweeney Todd* (Sondheim)
Sydney ..... *1451-2*
*SzenePenthesileaEintraum* (1999-2000) (Ofenbauer)
Vienna Festival ..... 1323(p)
*Il tabarro* (Puccini)
Dublin ..... 1490
see also *Il trittico*
*Tamerlano* (Handel)
Florence ..... *1236-7*, 1238(p)
Halle ..... *1482-3*
London: The English Concert .... *1259-60*
*Tancrède* (Campra)
Warsaw ..... 739
*Tancredi* (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad ..... 1459-60
*Tannhäuser* (Wagner)
Cape Town ..... *224-5*(p)
DVD recording ..... 505-6
*Tattooed Tongues* (Padding)
Warsaw ..... *1501-2*(p)
*The Telephone* (Menotti)
Buenos Aires ..... 180
*Der Templer und die Jüdin* (Marschner)
Giessen ..... 346, 347(p)
*The Tender Land* (Copland)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *228-9*
Nordhausen ..... *1488-9*
*Three Sisters* (Eötvös)
Edinburgh ..... *1388-9*
*Three Sisters Who Are Not Sisters* (Rorem)
London: New World Opera Group .... *627*
*Time and Dream* (Aho)
Helsinki ..... *972-3*
*Il Tito* (Cesti)
Strasbourg ..... *1329*
*Tosca* (Puccini)
Adelaide ..... *439-40*
Chicago ..... *841-2*
Hamburg ..... *467-8*(p)
Hong Kong ..... *338*
London: Covent Garden ..... *498-9*(p)
Lviv ..... 362
Sydney ..... 86
Torre del Lago ..... 95-6
Welsh National Opera ..... *1001-2*
Record review ..... 889
*Die tote Stadt* (Korngold)
New York City Opera ..... *819-20*(p)
Strasbourg ..... *1229-30*
*Der Traum ein Leben* (Braunfels)
Regensburg ..... *1334-5*
*La traviata* (Verdi) ..... 17, 25, 26, 37, 48
Copenhagen ..... 1226, 1227
London: Covent Garden *232-3*(p), 538(p), *880*
London: English National Opera *1397-8*(p), *1522*
London: National Opera Studio .... 805(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *1266*
Mid Wales Opera ..... *1389-90*
Milan ..... 1103, 1168(p)
Moscow ..... 99
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 565
San Francisco ..... *1256*
Sydney ..... 86, 272(p), 694, 695
Turin..... 1241
Verona ..... 1357
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 1455(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *614-16*(p)
Record review ..... 562
*Trial by Jury* (Sullivan)
London: Covent Garden Festival .. F41(p)
*Il trionfo di Clelia* (Gluck)
Lugo ..... *1354*
*Tristan und Isolde* (Wagner)
Amsterdam ..... *609-11*(p), 1426(p)
Buenos Aires ..... 439
Leeds: Opera North ..... *489-91*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *107-9*(p)
DVD recording ..... 504, 505
*Il trittico* (Puccini)
London: English National Opera *622-4*(p)
Sydney ..... 1454
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Il tabarro*
*Il trovatore* (Verdi) ..... 16, 17, 25, 37, 48
Buenos Aires ..... *439*
Florence ..... *1101-2*
Helsinki ..... *462-3*
Łodz ..... 1367
London: English National Opera *748-51*(p), *877-8*
Madrid ..... 1372-4
Martina Franca ..... 422(p)
Milan ..... *140-2*(p), 394-5, 1103
Monte-Carlo ..... 738
New York: Metropolitan Opera *305-6*(p), *683*
Scottish Opera ..... *876-7*(p)
Sydney ..... 694-5
Toronto ..... 1183(p)
Verona ..... 1357, *1358-60*(p)
Washington ..... 311-12
Wrocław ..... 739-40
Record reviews 123-4, 419, 420-3, 559, 560-2

*Les Troyens* (Berlioz)
Edinburgh ..... *1381-2*
London Symphony Orchestra ..... *241-2*
Munich ..... *1486-7*(p)
Record reviews ..... 1096, 1148-9
*Tsar Demyan* (Gaivoronsky et al)
St Petersburg ..... *1371*
*The Tsar's Bride* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
San Francisco ..... *82-3*(p), 535(p)
*Tsefal i Prokis* (Araia)
St Petersburg ..... 1371, 1372
*Turandot* (Puccini)
Caesarea ..... F79(p)
Hong Kong ..... *337-8*, 339(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *612-14*(p)
Milan ..... *1355*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 76-7
Princeton ..... 1378
Washington ..... 693
*Il turco in Italia* (Rossini)
London: English National Opera
165, 166
*The Turk in Italy* (Rossini) see *Il turco in Italia*
*The Turn of the Screw* (Britten)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *1227-8*
New York City Opera ..... 79(p), 80
Oporto ..... *992-3*
*Der Vampyr* (Marschner)
Record review ..... 758-60
*Vanessa* (Barber)
Monte-Carlo ..... 737-8(p), 917
*Vatermord* (Shih)
Vienna: Musikwerkstatt Wien ..... 590
*Venus and Adonis* (Henze)
Toronto ..... *459-60*(p)
*Les Vêpres siciliennes* (Verdi) ..... 37
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 1432(p)
Record review ..... 1152
*Verter* (Mayr) ..... F65-71(p)
Bad Wildbad ..... *1460*
I vespri siciliani (Verdi) see *Les Vêpres siciliennes*
*Il viaggio a Reims* (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad ..... 1459
Bologna ..... 729
*La vida breve* (Falla)
Cagliari ..... 1236
Venice ..... 220
*Le villi* (Puccini)
Torre del Lago ..... 95
*Le Vin herbé* (Martin)
Record review ..... 251-2
*La Voix humaine* (Poulenc)
Rome ..... 858-9
*Votzek* (Berg) see *Wozzeck*
*Die Walküre* (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F72(p)
London: English National Opera .. 815(p)
St Petersburg ..... *1370-1*
Scottish Opera ..... *1163-6*(p)
Record review ..... 562
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Wallenberg* (Tüür)
Dortmund ..... *1332-3*(p)
*War and Peace* (Prokofiev) ..... 1195-1200
London: English National Opera 1198(p)
Madrid: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 1374
Moscow ..... 1196(p)
*What Next?* (Carter)
London Sinfonietta ..... *874-5*
*What Price Confidence?* (Krenek)
Rome ..... 1356
*Where the Wild Things Are* (Knussen)
Record review ..... 1446-7, 1448
*White Raven* (Glass)
New York: Lincoln Center Festival.. *1250*
*Wiener Blut* (J. Strauss)
Bad Ischl ..... 203
*Wintermärchen* (Boesmans)
Brussels ..... 1445(p)
Record review ..... 1444, 1446
*The Word* (Caldwell)
Oxford ..... *628-9*
*Wozzeck* (Berg)
Birmingham ..... *627-8*
Dallas ..... *310-11*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1510
Salzburg ..... F117(p)
Santa Fe ..... *1514-15*
*Wozzeck* (Gurlitt)
Turin ..... 96-7
*The Yeomen of the Guard* (Sullivan)
London: British Youth Opera ..... *1386-7*
*Yevgeny Onegin* (Tchaikovsky)
Brussels ..... *843*, 844(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *866-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 537(p)
Moscow ..... 100-1
New York: Metropolitan Opera .. *1509-10*
Rome ..... 1356
DVD recording ..... 506
*Yolanta* (Tchaikovsky)
Rome ..... 1240-1
*Der Zarewitsch* (Lehár)
Bad Ischl ..... 203-4(p)
*Die Zauberflöte* (Mozart)
Buenos Aires ..... 180
Cape Town ..... 360
Cincinnati ..... 1104, 1105(p), 1106
Edinburgh ..... *1383-4*(p)
Garsington ..... *1011-12*(p)
The Hague ..... *990*
London: The Garden Opera Company
*1526*
Madrid ..... 1374
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 174
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 341
Richmond: English Touring Opera
*110-11*(p)

Riga ..... *860-1*, 1362
Rome ..... *1356-7*(p)
San Diego ..... 586-8(p)
Stockholm ..... *225-6*
Sydney ..... 1454
Welsh National Opera ..... *1008-9*

*Li zite 'ngalera* (Vinci)
Rome ..... 858
*Zoroastre* (Rameau)
Edinburgh ..... *1387-8*
*Der Zwerg* (Zemlinsky)
Turin ..... 1497

## IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (s) | soprano | (b) | baritone | (cond) | conductor |
| (ms) | mezzo-soprano | (bs-b) | bass-baritone | (prod) | producer |
| (c) | contralto | (bs) | bass | (des) | designer |
| (t) | tenor | (p) | picture | (r) | record review |

*Italic* page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aaron, Adina (s) ..... 1100
Abbado, Claudio (cond)
418(r), 419(r), 834, 951, 969, 1275(r)
Abbado, Daniele (prod) ..... 858, 1494
Abdrazakov, Askar (bs) ..... 741
Abel, Yves (cond) ..... 841, 1393
Abete, Antonio (bs) ..... 488, 1483
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t) ..... 717
Abraham, Christine (ms) ..... 1377
Abrahams, Darren (t) .. 216, 752, 1123, 1390
Abulafia, John (prod) .....886-7
Accurso, Roberto (bs) ..... 216, 1354
Aceto, Raymond (bs) ..... 311, 438, 690, 841
Acraman, Stephanie (s) ..... 181
Adam, Adolphe (composer) ..... 216
Adam, Marc (prod) ..... 97
Adam, Theo (bs-b) ..... 608-9(p), 981
Adamczyk, Wojciech (prod) ..... 861-2
Adamo, Mark (composer) ..... *288*, 320
Adams, Gabriela (librettist) ..... 1235
Adams, Helen ..... 536(p)
Adams, John (composer) ..... 340, 594-6
Adès, Thomas (composer)
203, 903, 965, 1132
Adler, Mark (t) ..... 1384
Adler, Peter Herman ..... 1438
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) ..... 724
Aeschylus (dramatist) ..... 1244
Afford, Mike ..... 1147
Affron, Beatrice Jona (cond) ..... 1109
Agache, Alexandru (b)
428, 429, 871, 1010, 1509
Agenin, Béatrice (actress) ..... 1248
Agh, Livia (s) ..... 852(p)
Agler, David (cond) ..... 216, 1354
Agnew, Paul (t) ..... 1382
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) ..... 480
Aho, Kalevi (composer) ..... 594, 972-3
Ahronovich, Yury (cond) ..... 1497
Aichinger, Manfred (choreographer) ..... 590
Aiken, David (b) ..... 1440, 1441(p), 1443
Aiken, Laura (s) ..... 104, 578, 1498, 1514
Ainsley, John Mark (t) . 331, 906-7(p), 1382
Aittokoski, Sari ..... 974
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond) ..... 243
Akalaitis, JoAnne (prod) ..... 178
Akerlind, Christopher (lighting) ..... 1109
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) .. 102, 486, 508(r), 864
Aksenova, Sofia (ms) ..... 856-7(p)
Alagna, Roberto (t)
77, 419(r), 504, 506-7(r), 670(p), 738, 834(r), 965, 1051, 1089(r), 1102, 1168, *1437*, 1509
Alaimo, Simone (bs)
364-5(p), 433, 1354, March cover
Alamikkotervo, Aki (t) ..... 463
Alaverdyan, Margarita (s) ..... 1372
Albano, Michael Patrick (translator) ... 1110
Alberghini, Simone (bs) ..... 1101, 1494
Albert, Donnie Ray (b) ..... 75
Albery, Tim (prod)
115(p), 990, 1163-6(p), 1195, F30(p)
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) ..... 377(r), 1238
Albrecht, Marc (cond) ..... 971, 1334
Alden, Christopher (prod)
161(p), 310-11(p), 429, 1377
Alden, David (prod)
429, 449, 497, 505, 606, 1186(p), 1233-4(p), 1487-8
Alderman, Eliot ..... 1527
Aldrich, Kate (ms) ..... *288*
Alekperov, Emil (t) ..... 422(r)
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond) 500, 603, 722
Alessio, Anna Lucia ..... 732
Alexander, Chris (prod) ..... 984
Alexander, Richard (bs) ..... 85, 87
Alexander, Roberta (s) ..... 966
Alexandrov, Yury (prod)
1140-1, 1143, 1371
Alexashkin, Sergey (bs) ..... 480, 681, 741
Alexeyev, Valery (b) ..... 438, 465, 683
Alexeyev, Yury (t) 216, 863, 864, 1138, 1143

Alexi-Meskhishvili, George (des) 681, 1356
Alfano, Franco (composer & editor) 613, 1458
Alhanen, Timo (lighting) ..... 462
Aliberti, Lucia (s) ..... 718-19, 730, 1000
Aliev, Eldar (bs) ..... 746(p), 1099
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) ..... 1374
Allemano, Carlo Vincenzo (t) 374(r), 755(r)
Allen, Chet (boy-s) ..... 1440, 1441(p), 1443
Allen, Giselle (s) ..... 217, 866-7(p), 1394
Allen, Lewis (librettist) ..... 949
Allen, Mary (administrator) ..... 903
Allen, Stephen (t) ..... 1012
Allen, Thomas (b) *164*, 179, 232-3(p), 376(r), 1173, 1394
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) ..... 504
Allison, Patti ..... 871
Almerighi, Steve (des) ..... 1356
Aloisi, Clizia (s) ..... 355
Alperyn, Graciela (ms) ..... 439
Alphenaar, Carel (librettist) ..... 1364
Alsaker, John-Kristian (des) ..... 1500
Alsop, Marin (cond) ..... 1469
Altman, Scott (bs) ..... 1378
Aluchin, Mytwey (choreographer) ..... 218
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 28(r), 1406(r)
Alvares, Fernando (cond) ..... 178
Alvarez, Carlos (b) ..... 124(r), 457, 1324
Alvarez, Gustavo (b) ..... 593
Alvarez, Isabel ..... 887(r)
Alvarez, Marcelo (t) ..... 175, 1358, 1396-7
Alvaro, Laurent (b) ..... 1404(r)
Alvas, Else Marie (des) ..... 90-1(p)
Amato, Pasquale (b) ..... 27(r)-8
Ames, John (bs) ..... 53
Amette, Shaunaid (ms) ..... 232
Amitin, David (prod) ..... 439
Amos, Kevin (cond) ..... 118
Amou, Akie (s) ..... 227, 1459, 1460
Amsellem, Norah (s) ..... 77, 606
Anastassov, Orlin (bs) ..... 353, 1096(r)
Anders, Peter (t) ..... 559(r), 561(p)
Andersen, Hans Christian (author) 1400-1, 1525
Andersen, Stig (t) . 89(p), 90, 91, 1226, 1248
Anderson, Brian (t) ..... 951
Anderson, Gordon (prod) ..... 619(p)
Anderson, Valdine (s) ..... 875
Andersson, Ann-Sofie (s) ..... 1402
Andersson, B. Tommy (cond) ..... 1506
Andrasy, Gabor (bs) ..... 690, 691(p)
André, Adeline (des) ..... 993-4(p)
Andreis, Alberto (des) ..... 586-7(p)
Andretta, Giancarlo (cond) ..... 607
Andrew, Meriel (s) ..... 799(p)
Andrews, George Lee ..... 890(r)
Andreyev, Konstantyn (t) ..... *33*, 599, 994
Andriessen, Louis (composer) ..... 1502
Angas, Richard (bs) ..... 240(p), 884, 1394
Angel, Ryland (counter-t) ..... 1497
Angele, Birgit (des) ..... 1324
Angeletti, Raffaella (ms) .... 353, 1236, 1497
Angella, Chiara (s) ..... 733
Angelouv, Violina (s) ..... 225
Anger, Ain (bs) ..... 972
Aniorte, Jean-Pierre (cond) ..... 1327
Anisimov, Alexander (cond) ..... 348, 981
Anissimova, Tatyana (s) ..... 362
Ankatell, Rowena ..... 221
Annby, Fredrik (prod) ..... 1505
Anni, Anna (des) ..... 1100
Anouilh, Jean (dramatist and librettist) .1248
Anselmi, Giuseppe (t) ..... 31(r)
Antal, Csaba (des) ..... 355
Anthony, Susan (s) ..... 717, 1248, 1511(p)
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s) 857, 1237, F87(p)
Antonicelli, Giuseppe (cond) ..... 562(r)
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) ..... 122(r), 329
Antonov, Andrey (bs) ..... 1203
Antonucci, Stefano (b) ..... 733, 994, 1239
Anttila, Ann-Mari (des) ..... 1507
Anttila, Jyrki (t) ..... 1457
Appelgren, Curt (bs) ..... F56(p)
Apter, Ronnie (translator) ..... 1265
Araia, Francesco (composer) ..... 1371-2
Araiza, Francisco (t) ..... 150(p), 483
Aramburu, Silva (librettist) ..... 592
Araya, Graciela (ms) ..... 223, 1396
Ardam, Elzbieta (c) ..... 603, 722
Arden, Annabel (prod) ..... 1393-4(p), 1497
Ardoin, John (critic)
Obituary ..... *676-7*
Arévalo, Octavio (t) ..... 1253
Argenta, Ataulfo (cond) ..... 1294
Argenta, Nancy (s) ..... 1482
Argento, Dominick (composer) ..... 1108
Arias, Alfredo (prod) ..... 1296
Aristophanes (dramatist) ..... 320
Arlen, Stephen (administrator) ..... 1312
Arman, Howard (cond) ..... 333
Armentia, Arantxa ..... 1374
Armfield, Neil (prod) 236-7(p), 238, 500(p), 845
Armiliato, Fabio (t) ..... 332, 683, 841, 1099
Armiliato, Marco (cond) ..... 77, 174, 1256
Armstrong, Pamela (s) ..... 1110
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 434, 744, 764(r), 876, 1001, 1163, 1280, 1314
Arnet, Marie (s) ..... 879(p), *1310*
Arnould, Bernard (des) ..... 1358
Aronica, Roberto (t) ..... 429, 1509
Aronovich, Yury (cond) ..... 737
Arrighi, Luciana (des) ..... 434
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond) ..... 991-2, 1530(r)
Arthars, Rosemarie (s) ..... 1452
Arthur, Jud (bs) ..... 1366
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod) ..... 429
Asari, Keiti (prod) ..... 1355

Asawa, Brian (counter-t) ..... 331, 607, 1242
Aschavir, Sam ..... 243
Ashby, Nicholas (boy-s) ..... 1012
Ashman, Mike (prod) ..... 159-62, 1123
Ashworth, Alexander (b) ..... 630, 1402
Ashworth, Jacob (boy-s) ..... 79(p)
Astaire, Fred (dancer) ..... 117
Asuni, Alessandra ..... 734
Ataneli, Lado (b) ..... 1105
Atchison, Morag (s) ..... 1402
Atherton, David (cond) ..... 564, 1013-24
Audi, Pierre (prod) ..... *1055*, 1132, 1507
Auer, Gerhard (bs) ..... 377(r)
Auer, Hannelore (s) ..... 1075(p)
Auguin, Philippe (cond) ..... 86, 427, 499
Aulenti, Gae (des) ..... 729
Auphan, Renée (administrator) ..... 226
Austin, Anson (t) ..... 276(p), 713(p), 1453
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) ..... 604
Avman, Tove (s) ..... 463
Ayas, Eduardo (t) ..... 179, 1204
Ayón, Catalina (chorus master) ..... 593
Azesberger, Kurt (b) ..... 248(r), 1241
Azizyan, Marina (des) ..... 479
Azócar, José (t) ..... 1456
Azzaretti, Jaël (s) ..... 361, 1329
Baba, Junko ..... 203
Baba, Michael ..... 1531(r)
Babidge, Jennifer Welch (s) ..... *546*
Bacchi, Cristiano (des) ..... 355
Bacelli, Monica (ms) .... 1236-7, 1260, 1483
Bach, J.S. (composer) ..... 566, 1241, 1260
Bachmann, Stephan (prod) ..... 975-6(p)
Badea, Christian (cond) ..... 613, 976
Baggott, Buffy (ms) ..... 949
Bailey, Mark (des) ..... 1147
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) ..... 496, 1123
Bailey, Patrick (cond) ..... 1270
Bailey, Sion ..... 891(r)
Bailey, Vivienne ..... 1270
Baiocco, Paolo (prod) ..... 355
Baird, Janice (s) ..... 439
Baker, Anthony (prod & des) 173, 226, 1514
Baker, Gregg (b) ..... 78, 606
Baker, Janet (ms) ..... 242, 247
Baker, John ..... *163*
Baker, Mark (t) ..... 84, 311, 566, 1379
Baker, Robert (t) ..... 692
Baker, Sharon ..... 371(r)
Baker, Simon (counter-t) ..... 369(r), 1144
Balabanova, Inga (s) ..... 1459
Balakauskas, Osvaldas (composer) ..... 1501
Balashov, Oleg (t) ..... 741, 1142
Ball, Susan ..... *930*
Ballhaus, Lothar (bs) ..... 722
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) ..... 90-1
Balthes, Heinz (des) ..... 1483
Balzani, Domenico (b) ..... 96
Bamberger, David (prod) ..... 585
Bamert, Matthias (cond) ..... *546*
Ban, Tetsuro (cond) ..... 601
Bandera, Claudia Nicole (ms) ..... 607-8
Banditelli, Gloria (ms) ..... 1237, 1240
Bankl, Wolfgang (b) ..... 183, 1324
Banks, Barry (t)
110, 252(r), 640, 729, 799, 1000, 1014, 1386, 1529(r)
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) ..... 1000, 1229
Banse, Juliane (s) ..... 1213(r), 1446(r)
Bär, Olaf (b) ..... 223, 1320
Barainsky, Claudia (s) ..... 214, 1330-1(p)
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) ..... 436, 1496
Barbe, André (des) ..... 216, 462, 1207
Barber, Kimberly (ms) ..... 846
Barber, Samuel (composer) ..... 737, 1440
Barber, Terrence (counter-t) ..... 1375
Barbet-Blanchard, Huguette (des) ..... 216
Barbieri, Francisco Ansenjo (composer) 1292
Barbieri, Cristina (s) ..... 735
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) 1494-5(p), 1509
Barchi, Virginia (s) ..... 889(r)
Barclay, Yvonne (s) ..... 368
Bardelli, Cesare (b)
Obituary ..... *816-17*
Bardon, Henry (des) ..... 330
Bardon, Patricia (ms) ..... 320, 496, 990
Bardsley, Garth (prod) ..... 1527
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)
205, 342-3, 463-4, 528, 660, 718, 853, 874, 929, 1044-6, 1079-80, 1320, 1374, 1419
Barker, Cheryl (s)
85, 86, 624, 1184(p), 1343
Barker, John (cond) ..... 1314
Barkhin, Sergey (des) ..... 741-2(p)
Barkhina, Tatyana (des) ..... 741-2(p)
Barlow, Stephen (cond) ..... 754, 800, 802
Barnea, Merav (s) ..... 606
Barnes, Jennifer (s) ..... 88, 1452
Barnet, Miguel (author) ..... 745
Barrard, Marc (b) ..... 598(p)
Barrett, Thomas (b) ..... 1109
Barros, Alonso (choreographer) ..... 334
Barstow, Josephine (s)
228-9(p), 768, 781(p), 783, 1274, July cover
Bartile, Juan (bs) ..... 178, 179(p)
Bartlett, Clifford (editor) ..... 309
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
350-1, 842, 1492, 1493
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms)
78-9, 280-1, 369(r), 372(r), 487, 529, 903, 984, 1010, 1051-2, 1078, 1189-94(rp), 1254, *1437*, 1513
Bartolini, Lando (t) ..... 1368
Basile, Alexia (s) ..... 1489
Baskov, Nikolay (t) ..... 101
Bassano, Novella (s) ..... 354(p)
Bateman, Donna (s) ..... 887

Battaglia, Paolo (bs) ..... 738
Battersby, Martin (des) ..... 1127-8(p)
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer)
288, 1239-40
Battistini, Mattia (b) ..... 27(r), 1004, 1176
Battle, Kathleen (s) ..... 274(p)
Batukov, Yury ..... 1230
Baudo, Serge (cond) ..... 179
Bauer, Falk (des) ..... 1454
Bauer, Raimund (des) ..... 606, 823
Bauman, Thomas ..... 1002
Baumann, Arend (bs) ..... 695
Baumbauer, Frank (administrator) .... 911(p)
Bava, Enrico (bs-b) ..... 1242
Bayley, Clive (bs)
122(r), 123(r), 485, 640, 751, 907, 995, 1529(r)
Bayo, Maria (s) ..... 755(r), 1296, 1372
Bayón, Eliana (s) ..... 1204
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s)
*33*, 1105(p), 1106, F82(p)
Bazola, François (b) ..... 1388
Beale, Matthew (t) ..... 1402
Beamish, Sally (composer) ..... 1469
Beard, Steven ..... 884
Beardmore, Neil (cond) ..... 975
Beaumont, Antony (editor) ..... 426
Bechi, Gino (b) ..... 18
Becht, Hermann (bs) ..... 346
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) ..... 1163-6(p)
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) ..... 104
Beck, Alan (t) ..... 868
Beck, Peter Dean (des) ..... 585
Becker, Andreas (bs) ..... 1333
Beckwith, Daniel (cond) ..... 1251
Beczala, Piotr (t) ..... 103, 341, 478, 1508
Bedford, Steuart (cond) ..... 607, 1011
Bedoni, Marcello (t) ..... 96
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
233, 234, 560(r), 1096(r)
Beecher, Bonnie (lighting) ..... 847
Beesley, Mark (bs) ..... 748, 1428
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer)
1391-3, 1522
Begg, Heather (ms) ..... 713
Begley, Kim (t) ..... 476, 841, 882-3(p), 1135
Behle, Renate (s) ..... 208
Behrens, Hildegard (s) ..... 1076-7(p)
Belakowitsch, Erwin ..... 458
Belamaric, Neven (bs) ..... 102-3
Bell, Andrew (treble) ..... 1012
Bell, Emma (s) ..... 1343
Bellincampi, Giordano (cond) ..... 1227
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer)
730, 1000, 1102, *1291*
Bellini, Mikail (counter-t) ..... 1508
Belsen, Louise (des) ..... 885
Belsky, Vladimir (librettist) ..... 740
Beltrán, Tito (t) ..... 747
Belyaeva, Anastasiya ..... 1372
Ben-Dor, Gisèle (cond) ..... 226
Bender, Howard (t) ..... 842
Bender, Madeline (s) ..... 848(p), 1014
Benedetti, Victor (b) ..... 1378
Benelli, Ugo (t) ..... 97
Benini, Maurizio (cond)
218, 857, 1102-3, 1456
Benjamin, George (composer) ..... *1195*
Bennathan, Serge (choreographer) ..... 460
Bennett, Laura ..... 251(r)
Bennett, Stephen (bs) ..... 85
Beranova, Katerina (s) ..... 590
Berdondini, Marco (cond) ..... 732, 1353
Beregan, Niccolo (librettist) ..... 1329
Berentson, Chris (bs) ..... 181
Berg, Alban (composer) ..... 96-7
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) ..... 1007(p), 1388
Berganza, Teresa (ms) ..... 281, 1294
Bergby, Ingar (cond) ..... 1400
Bergen, Polly ..... 822
Berger, Erna (s) ..... 559(r)
Berger, Patrice (b) ..... 599
Berger, William (bs) ..... 1482
Berges, William ..... 1018(r)
Bergeson, Scott (cond) ..... 566
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) ..... 1080
Bergmann, Rupert (b) ..... 335
Bergonzi, Carlo (t)
28(r), 29(r), 1100, 1172, 1355
Berio, Luciano (composer & administrator)
15, 236, 237, 612-13, 733
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t)
234-5, 739, 1379-80
Berkowitz, Phebe (prod) ..... 684
Berlin, Loel (des) ..... 433
Berlioz, Hector (composer)
105, 230, 241, 620-1, 1522-3
Berman, Eugene (des) ..... 1440
Bermann, Lielle (s) ..... 850
Bermingham, Jennifer (ms) ..... 276(p)
Bern, Jeni (s) ..... 1265, 1398
Bernadi, Fernand (bs) ..... 976
Berneche, Alicia (s) ..... 308, 842
Berner, Irmgard (des) ..... 1098
Bernstein, Leonard (composer) ..... 1443
Bernstein, Richard (bs-b) ..... 75, 433
Berry, John (administrator) ..... 800
Berry, Walter (bs-b) ..... 1514
Obituary ..... *169-70*
Bertagni, Giorgia (ms) ..... 353
Berthon, Cassandre (s) ..... 1075(p)
Berthon, Mireille (s) ..... 560(r)
Berti, Marco (t) ..... 849
Bertini, Gary (cond) ..... 606
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) ..... 333, 334(p)
Bertomeu, Thierry ..... 179
Bertotto, Maria Julia (des) ..... 439
Besson, Benno (prod) ..... 341
Best, Jonathan (bs) ..... 1124-6(p)
Best, Matthew (bs) ..... 496, 1014, 1164-6(p)

Beukes, Rouel (bs) ..... 224
Beuron, Yann (t) ..... 93, 975-6(p), 1404(r)
Bevan, Benjamin (bs) ..... 111(p)
Bezinskikh, Oleg (counter-t) ..... 1371
Bezuyen, Arnold ..... 1364(p), 1366
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs)
480, 863, 1138, 1370
Biagiotti, Anna (des) ..... 860
Bianchi, Marina (prod) ..... 1103
Bianchini, Michele (b) ..... 106(p)
Bible, Frances (ms) ..... 512, 686
Biccirè, Patrizia (s) ..... 592, 1119(p), 1354
Bicket, Harry (cond) ..... 173, 507(r), 1378
Bickley, Susan (ms)
113(p), 449, 634(r), 872-3, 1384
Biegler, Monika (des) ..... 590
Bieito, Calixto (prod)
1005-7(p), 1213, 1296
Bienkowska, Agata (c)
729, 856-7(p), 1459, 1460
Bik, Jeroen (t) ..... 346
Bilgili, Burak (bs) ..... *1055*
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) .... 77, 506(r), 1437
Bindel, John Marcus ..... 1497
Binder, Christine (lighting) ..... 841
Bindig, Marianne (s) ..... 461-2
Bingham-Best, Katy (ms) ..... 367
Binstock, Lynn (prod) ..... 1129
Biriucov, Lada (s) ..... 215(p), 216
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)
*288*, 640, 1195, 1384-5, F33
Bisanti, Giampaolo (cond) ..... 355
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 692
Bizet, Georges (composer) ..... 629-30
Bjarnason, Finnur (t) ..... 106, 879(p)
Bjørnson, Bjørnsterne (dramatist) ..... 355-6
Bjørnson, Maria (des)... 228, 496-7(p), 1394
Bjurling, Jeanette (s) ..... 226, 1247
Black, Jeffrey (b) ..... 86
Black, Lynton (bs) ..... 850
Black, Michael (artist) ..... 1311(p)
Blackstone, Baroness (politician) ..... *929*
Blackwell, Harolyn (s) .... 437-8(p), 1425(p)
Bladin, Christer (t) ..... 852, 1238
Blair, Tony (Prime Minister) ..... 651
Blake, Rockwell (t) ..... 841
Blake, Scott (des) ..... 1463
Blake, William (poet) ..... 1501
Blakeley, Lee (prod) ..... 1144, 1366
Blakemore, Michael (prod) ..... 440, 1001-2
Blancas, Ángeles (s) ..... 1372
Blanck, Kirsten (s) ..... 90-1(p)
Bland, Benjamin (b) ..... 619
Blane, Sue (des) ..... 1512
Blankenship, Rebecca (s) ..... 406(p)
Blaser, Robin (librettist) ..... 112, 1384-5
Blasi, Angela Maria (s) ..... 174
Blatter, Susanne (ms) ..... 208
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) ..... 634(r)
Bleeke, Mark (t) ..... 1493
Blinkhof, Jan (t) ..... 723
Blinstrubyte, Vitalija (s) ..... 730
Blom, Inger ..... 226
Blomqvist, Björn (bs) ..... 226
Blore, Eric ..... 117
Blumbergs, Ilmars (des) ..... 861, 1362
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 84, 436, 850, 1379
Bocelli, Andrea (t)
29(r), 125(r), 280-1, 609, 1050, 1051, 1301
Bocharova, Elena (ms) ..... 950
Boder, Michael (cond) ..... 91, 203, 466
Bodmer, Jacques (cond) ..... 1490
Boe, Alfred (t) ..... 545, 890(r), 1126
Boermans, Theu (prod) ..... 1366
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) ..... 1444
Bogacheva, Irina (ms) ..... 82
Bohlin, Ingela (s) ..... 1507
Böhm, Karl (cond) ..... 103, 210
Bohm, Sabine (s) ..... 1334
Böhme, Kurt (bs) ..... 557-8(r)
Bohr, Daniel (prod) ..... 1227
Boisseau, Pierrick (bs) ..... 630
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist)
15, 16, 39(p), 1367, F52-3
Bolognesi, Mario (t) ..... 604, 1101
Bolstad, Anne (s) ..... 94-5, 1134
Bolt, Ranjit (dramatist) ..... 868
Bolton, Ivor (cond) 227, *1194-5*, 1236, 1487
Bomstein, Leonid (t) ..... 742
Bonavita, Fabio ..... 760(r)
Bonci, Alessandro (t) ..... 30(r), 1176
Bondy, Luc (prod & librettist)
192, 504, 505(p), 1227-8, 1444
Bone, Nicholas (prod) ..... 1403
Bonetti, Mattia (des) ..... 993-4(p)
Bonfadelli, Stefania (s) ..... 1101(p), 1495
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) ..... 1530(r)
Bönig, Andrea (ms) ..... 1485-6
Boninsegna, Celestina (s) ..... 26(r)
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) ..... 607, 1260, 1483
Bonnema, Albert (t) ..... 87, 723-4
Bonney, Barbara (s)
1005, 1012-13, 1053, 1421(p)
Bonsen, Vera (des) ..... 1489
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
97, 449, 1253, 1450
Boone, Marcel (b) ..... 1364(p), 1366
Booth-Jones, Christopher (t) ..... 491
Bording, Peter (b) ..... 298(p)
Bordolini, Enrique (des) ..... 438
Borgatti, Giuseppe (t) ..... 16
Borges, Alicia ..... 887(r)
Bori, Lucrezia (s) ..... 25(r)
Bork, Robert (bs-b) ..... 852
Borkh, Inge (s) ..... 557(r)
Borodina, Olga (ms)
77, 79, 81, 82(p), 419(r), 428(p), 535(p), 1322
Borodina, Tatyana (s) ..... 102

Borovsky, David (des) ..... 1504
Borowski, Daniel (bs) ..... 123(r)
Borowski-Tudor, Sonja (ms) ..... 602
Borrelli, Vittorio (prod) ..... 1242, 1356
Borris, Kaja (ms) ..... *1055*
Borthayre, Jean (bs) ..... 562(r)
Bory, Jean-Marc (prod) ..... 993-4(p)
Bosman, Arnold (cond) ..... 225
Bostridge, Ian (t) ..... 242, 320, 1382
Botes, Christine (ms) ..... 1015
Botha, Johan (t)
175, 1450-1, 1453(p), 1498, 1525
Botstein, Leon (cond) ..... 1018(r)
Bott, Catherine (s) ..... 369(r)
Botta, Riccardo (t) ..... 992
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) ..... 1063(p)
Bou, Felipe (bs) ..... 124(r), 1205
Boucher, Marc (b) ..... 1207
Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas (dramatist) ..... 1392
Boulding, Hilary ..... 651
Boulez, Pierre (cond) ..... 1089, 1390
Bouras, Christina (s) ..... 174
Bourne, Anne (s) ..... 1526
Boutros, Kamel (b) ..... 821
Bovy, Renee (administrator) ..... 1375
Bowen, Gwilym (boy-s) ..... 875
Bowen, John (t) ..... 361, 634(r), 844
Bowen, Stephen (bs-b) ..... 745
Bowen, Will (des) ..... 1258
Bowie, Nicola (choreographer) ..... 1129
Bowman, James (counter-t)
276(p), 369(r), 1275, F56(p)
Bowyer, Jeremy (t) ..... 625
Boyce, Gary (counter-t) ..... 1389
Boylan, Orla (s) .....
496-7, 506, 905-7(p), 1089
Boyson, Rolf ..... 377(r)
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) ..... 674
Bozzo, Joan Lluis (prod) ..... 1296
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) ... 106, 415(p), 873
Bracht, Roland (bs) ..... 472, 1075(p)
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s) ..... 1367
Bradshaw, Claire (s) ..... 999(p)
Bradshaw, Richard (cond)
*33*, 128, *397-406*(p), 460, 509(r),
845-6, 891(r)
Braga Simões, Sara (s) ..... 993
Bragaglia, Federica (s) ..... 98
Braithwaite, John (des) ..... 625
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) ..... 440, 1314
Brandes, Christine (s) ..... 331, 757(r)
Braun, Russell (b)
308-9, *546*, 845, 891-2(r), 918, 1010,
1319, 1421(p)
Braun, Victor (b)
Obituary ..... *424*
Braunfels, Walter (composer) ..... 1334-5
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod)
1089, 1374, 1383(p), 1428
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist and librettist)
733, 1492
Breen, Kanen (t) ..... 182, 714
Bregni, Paolo (des) ..... 734, 848-9(p)
Bremner, Rory (translator) ..... 611
Brenciu, Marius (t) ..... 1012-13
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) .103, 502-3, 726-7(p)
Bretón, Tomás (composer) ..... 1292, 1293
Brett, Kathleen (s) ..... 846
Brewer, Christine (s) ..... 1515
Bezina, Jaroslav ..... 1017(r)
Bridges, Peter (cond) ..... 1526
Briganti, Mimma (s) ..... 96
Briger, Alexander (cond) ..... 1399
Bright, John (des) ..... 881(p)
Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (cond)
733, 1354, 1494
Brillembourg, Frederica (ms) ..... 592
Brinkmann, Bodo (b) ..... 1486
Brioli, Laura (ms) ..... 732, 1458
Briscein, Aleš (t) ..... 716
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
80, 904-7, 992-3, 1120, *1273-5*, F55
Britten, John ..... 1275
Broad, Daniel (b) ..... 884(p)
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) ..... 368, 533
Bröcheler, John (b) ..... 1319
Brock, Hannes (t) ..... 1333
Brockhaus, Henning (prod) ..... 354
Broderick, Kathleen (s) ..... 1163
Brody, Jonathan ..... 1250
Bronder, Peter (t)
237(p), 238, 491, 1004, 1275(r)
Bronikowski, Marcin (b)
364-5(p), 1205, 1353
Bronnen, Arnolt (dramatist) ..... 590
Brook, Irina (prod) ..... 990
Brook, Peter (prod) ..... 1297
Brose, José (t) ..... 472
Brose, Kathrin (des) ..... 476-7(p)
Brotherston, Lez (des) ..... 1227
Brothier, Yvonne (s) ..... 560(r)
Brouard, Delphine (des) ..... 597
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) ..... 26(r)
Brouwer, Leo (composer and guitarist).. 745
Brovsky, Linda (prod) ..... 1252-3
Brown, Adrian (cond) ..... 233
Brown, Alison (prod) ..... 627
Brown, Anne (s) ..... 1425(p)
Brown, Douglas V. (composer) ..... 342
Brown, Justin (translator) ..... 1390
Brown, Paul (des)
305, 488(p), 683, 714, 738(p), 850-1(p),
951, 995
Brown, Rodney ..... 1018(r)
Brown, Stephen Mark (t) ..... 1256
Brown, Trisha (prod) ..... 844
Brown, Zack (des)
83, 692, 1257, 1496(p), 1509
Brownell, Mark (librettist) ..... 847
Browning, Kirk (prod) ..... 1438, 1440, 1443
Brslik, Pavel ..... 1460

Brubaker, Robert (t) 426, 819, 1129(p), 1274
Bruce, Garnett (prod) ... 310
Brück, Marius (b) ... 1013
Bruera, Daniela (s) ... 1079
Brüggen, Frans (cond) ... 1374
Bruguière, Dominique (lighting) ... 1228
Bruins, Robert (t) ... 224
Brunet, Sylvie (ms) ... 422(r), 423(r)
Brunsdon, Andrew ... 1452
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) ... 1173
Bruson, Renato (b) 1168, 1173, 1367, 1396, 1406(r), 1492
Bryan, Richard (counter-t) ... 1528
Bryan, Robert (lighting) ... 871
Bryden, Bill (prod) ... 1423(p)
Brydon, Roderick (cond) ... 88
Bryn-Jones, Delme (b) Obituary ... *1316*
Bubeck, Daniel (counter-t) ... 340
Buchan, Cynthia (ms) ... 1447(r), 1448(r)
Buchanan, Alison (s) ... 887
Buchanan, Isobel (s) ... 276(p)
Buchholz, Petra (des) ... 1322, 1454
Buckley, Jazmin ... 236(p)
Buckley, Richard (cond) ... 461, 1515
Budd, Courtenay (s) ... *288*
Budd, Jeremy (t) ... 1528
Bueno, Avi-Yona (lighting) ... 218, 604
Buffle, Christine (s) ... 1519
Bugavero, Matteo (t) ... 1242
Bugeaud, Sophie (des) ... 631(p)
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author) ... 1444-5
Bulicheva, Zlata (ms) ... 480
Bull, Deborah (administrator) ... *929*
Bullock, Susan (s) 179, 237(p), 238, 449, 490(p)
Bulycheva, Zlata (c) ... 102, 508(r)
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms) 633(p), 705, 875-6, 1010
Bunning, Christine (s) ... 618
Buonarroti, Michelangelo the younger (dramatist) ... 221
Burchinal, Frederick (b) ... 762(r), 1509
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 604, 692, 723, 1257
Burden, Andrew (t) ... 619
Burden, William (t) ... 229, 890(r)
Burford, Anna (ms) ... 506, 621, 1523
Bürger, Milan (bs) ... 716
Burgess, Michael (librettist) ... 1513
Burgess, Sally (ms) 384, 749(p), 751, 878, 1280
Burggraaf, Cora (s) ... 1402
Burke, Michael (bs) ... 1134
Burkhard, Richard (b) ... 111(p), 1123
Burne-Jones, Dafydd (prod) ... 626
Burns, Olive Ann (author) ... 1110-12
Burt, Irene (s) ... 179
Burt, Robert (t) ... 119
Burton, Amy (s) ... 79(p), 80
Burton, Eddie ... 1147
Burton, Joanna (s) ... 1387
Burwik, Peter (cond) ... 1324
Bury, John (des) ... 1013-14(p)
Busch, Fritz (cond) ... 17
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer) ... 426
Butler, Martin (composer) ... 1130
Butterfield, Benjamin (t) ... 978
Butteriss, Simon (t) ... 868
Buwalda, Sytse (counter-t) ... 1403(r)
Buzhor, Metodie (bs) ... 479
Buzzi (des) ... 729
Bybee, Luretta (ms) ... 75
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) 210, 212, 834, 1498
Byriel, Sten (bs) ... 91, 717
Byrne, Elizabeth (s) 1001, 1163, 1164, 1166(p)
Byrne, Johanna (ms) ... 1490
Bywater, Isabella (des) ... 119, 631(p)
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 26(r), 277, 1000, 1047
Cabot, Jennifer Casey (s) ... 588, 694
Cachemaille, Gilles (b) ... 121(r), 976
Caddy, Ian (bs-b) ... 655(p)
Cadle, Giles (des) ... 110, 866-7(p), 1510
Cagli, Augusto (impresario) ... 811(p)
Cahill, Michael ... 885
Caillavet, André de (librettist) ... 1260-1
Cain, Walter (t) ... 251(r)
Caird, Edmund (boy-s) ... 1012
Cairns, Janice (s) ... 95
Calandra, Letizia (s) ... 354, 355
Calcagnini, Francesco (des) ... 856-7(p)
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro (dramatist and librettist) ... 1372
Caldwell, John (composer) ... 628-9
Calenda, Antonio (prod) ... 476
Caley, Ian (t) ... 850
Callahan, Kathleen (s) ... 1514
Callas, Maria (s) 25(r), 26(r), 27(rp), 28, *284-6*(p), 380-1, 487, *765-6*, 1000, 1050, 1152(r), 1168(p), 1173, *1479-80*
Callegari, Daniele (cond) ... 215-16, 729
Calleja, Joseph (t) ... 216(p), 692, 857
Cals, Isabelle (ms) ... 241, 980, 1096(r)
Calvaca, Agostino (des) ... 1392(p)
Calvino, Italo (author) ... 1490-1
Cambier, Anne (s) ... 592
Cambon, Charles (bs) ... 1096(r)
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) 192, 375(r), 975-6, 1075, *1437*
Camerlo, Umbert (prod & des) ... 849
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) ... 81
Cammarano, Rita ... 1240
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 429, 747, 834, 1354
Campanella, Linda (s) ... 1242
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms) ... 86, 87, 695
Campbell, Fiona (ms) ... 1390

Campbell, Ian (administrator) ..... *806*, 1419
Campra, André (composer) ..... 739
Candao, Abdul ..... 335
Čaneý?, Peter (des) ..... 742
Cangemi, Veronica (s) ..... 734
Caniglia, Maria (s) ..... 18
Canis, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 1018(r)
Canning, Rachel (des) ..... 1402
Cannon, Louise (s) ..... 805(p)
Cano, Saša (bs) ..... 103, 482
Cantarero, Mariola (s) ..... 1459
Cantelo, April (s) ..... 533
Cantini, Lorenza (prod) ..... 746
Canzian, Roberta (s) ..... 1356
Capelle, Mireille (s) ..... 459
Capitanucci, Fabio (bs) ..... 732
Capriotti, Marion (ms) ..... 1511
Caproni, Bruno (b) ... 239, 240(p), 640, 1355
Capuana, Enzo (bs) ..... 1239
Capuana, Luigi (cond) ..... 18
Capuana, Marco (des) ..... 860
Carby, Catherine (ms) ..... 1451
Carcano, Emile (des) ..... 980
Card, June (s) ..... 1076
Carden, Joan (s) ..... 440, 1453
Carella, Enrico ..... 806
Carella, Giuliano (cond) ..... 730
Carelli, Emma (s) ..... 16
Carey, Catherine (administrator) ..... *410*
Carey, Courtney (b) ..... *546*
Carey, Peter (author) ..... 1469
Carfizzi, Patrick (bs) ..... 948-9
Cargill, Karen (ms) ..... 501
Carinhas, Nuno (prod) ..... 1503
Carlbring, Magnus (librettist) ..... 1506
Carlini, Tiziana (chorus master) ..... 730
Carlioth, Lisa (s) ..... 501
Carlsen, Toril (s) ..... 1500
Carlson, Lenus (bs) ..... 503
Carluccio, Giovanni (des) ..... 858
Carola, Lorenzo (t) ..... 607-8(p), 1262
Carolan, John (t) ..... 533
Carosi, Mauro (des) ..... 353
Carosi, Micaela (s) ..... 354, 355
Carraro, Massimiliano (cond) ..... 353
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) ..... 609, 1100
Carré, Marguerite (s) ..... 1260
Carreón-Robledo, Enrique (cond) ..... 338
Carreras, José (t)
761(r), 1048, 1059(p), 1300
Carrière, Jean-Claude (librettist) ..... 1247
Carrión, Omar (b) ..... 1204
Carroll, Tim (prod) ..... 745
Carsen, Robert (prod)
467-8(p), 970-1(p), 1509
Carta, Nino (b)
Obituary ..... *817*
Carter, Elliott (composer) ..... 874-5
Caruso, Enrico (t)
16, 25(r), 81, 765, 821, 1004
Carvalho, João de Sousa (composer) 1502-3
Carydis, Constantinos (cond) ..... 984
Casado, Philippe (t) ..... 422(r)
Casanova, Francisco (t) ..... 682-3
Casas, Adolfo (administrator) ..... 673
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) ..... 1353
Cash, Jessica (s) ..... 655(p)
Casken, John (composer) ..... 1132-4
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) ..... 1241
Cassel, Walter (b) ..... 512, 686
Cassian, Elena (ms) ..... 1239
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) ..... 439, 852
Castagna, Paolo (prod & des) ..... 355
Castellbajac, Jean-Charles de (des) ..... 503
Castigliolo, Luca (des) ..... 1496
Castiglioni, Filippo Maria (t) .... 354(p), 355
Castiglioni, Filippo Pina (t) ..... 1353
Castle, Joyce (ms) ..... 686
Castro, José Luis (prod & des) ..... 694
Catán, Daniel (composer) ..... 1107
Catena, Marco Pucci (prod) ..... 1492
Catini, Cesare (t) ..... 96
Catley, Gwen (s) ..... 560(r)
Catling, Ashley (t) ..... 879
Caton, Frédéric (bs) 375(r), 1075(p), 1391
Cattell, Emma (des) ..... 111, 630
Caurier, Patrice (prod)
363-5(p), 622(p), 1248, 1392(p)
Cavalca, Agostino (des) ..... 994, 1248
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) ..... 597, 717
Cavani, Liliana (prod) ..... 350-1(p), 1355
Cazalet, Peter (des) ..... 224-5(p)
Cazette, Louis (t) ..... 1262
Cebotari, Maria (s) ..... 556(r)
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) ..... 604, 1102, 1360
Celan, Paul (poet) ..... 1333-4
Censabella, Reinaldo (cond) ..... 179, 1456
Centenaro, Marcela (s) ..... 180
Centineo, Santi (des) ..... 221
Cerboncini, Irene (s) ..... 1494
Cerha, Friedrich (editor) ..... 345
Ceriani, Umberto (actor) ..... 1498
Černý, Tomaš ..... 716
Cerrai, Sonia ..... 221
Cesti, Pietro Antonio (composer) ..... 1329
Cetrangolo, Anibal (cond) ..... 352
Chacón, Alejandro (prod) ..... 1456
Chadlington, Lord ..... 903
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b) ..... 174
Chailly, Luciano (composer) ..... 859
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) ..... 418(r), 578
Chalker, Margaret (s) ..... 483
Chalvin, Nicolas (cond) ..... 993
Chambers, Carleton (b) ..... 1110
Champion, Kate (choreographer) ..... 237
Champion, Marge (dancer) ..... 822
Chan, Grace (ms) ..... 847
Chance, Michael (counter-t) .... 764(r), 1014
Chang, Hyun-Kyung (s) ..... 501
Chang Yong Liao (b) ..... 949

Chanukaev, Sergey (cond) ..... 218
Chapí, Ruperto (composer) ..... 1293
Chapman, Brian ..... 629
Charles, Walter ..... 890(r)
Charlesworth, Diane (s) ..... 298(p)
Charpentier, Gustave (composer) ..... 602
Chase, Ronald (des) ..... 820
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) ..... 206
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b) ..... 124(r), 1374
Chávez, Kirstin (ms) ..... 174
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod) ..... 730
Checiński, Jan (librettist) ..... 663
Chefalo, Ferdinando (choreographer) ... 458
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist) ..... 859, 1388
Cheli, Vinicio (lighting) ..... 851, 864, 1100
Chellis, Matthew (t) ..... 80, 311
Chen, Felix Chiu-sen (cond) ..... 484
Chen, Yu (b) ..... 457
Chen Mingying (s) ..... 338, 339(p)
Chen Shi-Zeng (prod) ..... 1375
Chen Sue (s) ..... 1376
Cheng, Ivan (des) ..... 338
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) ..... 1429
Cherici, Laura (s) ..... 734
Chernaik, David (cond & editor) ..... 1502
Chernoch, Pavel ..... 760(r)
Chernomortsev, Viktor (b) ..... 102
Chernov, Vladimir (b) ..... 1101
Chernovsky, Michael (des) ..... 218
Chernukh, Pavel (b) ..... 741
Chernyakov, Dmitry (prod) ..... 740
Cherubini, Maria Luigi (composer) ..... 219
Chevalier, Eric (prod) ..... 1327
Chevara, Robert (prod) ..... 111, 629, 630
Chew, Richard (bs) ..... 235
Chialli, Chiara (ms) ..... 96
Chiarolla, Massimiliano (b) ..... 422(r)
Chiat, Beverly (s) ..... 360
Chilcott, Susan (s)
113-14, 320, 591-2(p), 850-1(p), 1263-4(p), 1446(r)
Childe, Caroline (s) .... 111, 619, 1259, 1390
Childs, Lucinda (dancer & choreographer) 1250
Childs, Timothy (prod) ..... 1268
Chiment, Marie Anne (des) ..... 1109
Ching, Michael (cond) ..... 1378
Chingari, Marco (b) ..... 96
Chioldi, Michael (b) ..... 337, F80(p)
Chitty, Alison (des)
112-13(p), 691, 1384-5(p)
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) ..... 1237
Chkheidze, Temur (prod) ..... 681, 682(p)
Choi, Joo Il (b) ..... 1485
Chojnacka, Hanna (prod) ..... 1243
Chorell, Niall ..... 974
Chotzinoff, Samuel ..... 1438, 1443
Christensen, Lise (ms) ..... 1273
Christie, Gus (administrator) ..... 32, 393
Christie, Natalie (s)... 501, 1008, 1013, 1393
Christie, William (cond)
302, 1089, 1329, 1387-8
Christin, Judith (ms) ..... 434, 1253, 1514
Christiné, Henri (composer) ..... 596-7
Christoff, Boris (bs) ..... 27(r)
Christoff, Miroslav (t) ..... 483
Christophers, Harry (cond) ..... 1261, 1398
Chudovský, Marián (prod) ..... 742
Chukhadjian, Tigran (composer)
*1067-73*(p)
Chum, Johannes (t) ..... 603, 722, 1484
Chung, Yi-Kun (t) ..... 1236
Church, Charlotte (s)
1051, 1053, 1300, 1301
Church, Francis (b) ..... 879-80
Chybowski, Michael (lighting) ..... 309
Ciabatti, Giulio (prod) ..... 735-6
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio (politician) ..... 988
Cicchetti, Davide (t) ..... 1354, 1460
Cicogna, Adriana (ms) ..... 122(r)
Cicognin, Giacinto (dramatist) ..... 1449
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms) ..... 762(r)
Cifrone, Antonia (s) ..... 96, 1498
Cigna, Gina (s) ..... *1428*
Obituary ..... *1200-1*
Cigna, Patrizia (s) ..... 1353
Cigni, Carlo (bs) ..... 353, 473(p), 607
Cilea, Francesco (composer)
732, *1480*, *1533*
Ciliberti, Daniela (ms) ..... 354(p), 355
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) ..... 86, 1454
Ciller, Jozef (des) ..... 742
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) .... 1371-2
Cincione, Theresa (s) ..... 484, 1378
Cinelli, Jean Paul ..... 422(r)
Cinlar, Victor (des) ..... 203
Ciofi, Patrizia (s)
848(p), 1095(r), 1239, 1354, 1530(r)
Ciongoli-Koepfinger, Coni (dramatist) 1268
Cioni, Renato (t) ..... 562(r)
Claessens, Hubert (bs-b) ..... 1502
Clare, Quentin (cond) ..... 1270
Clarey, Cynthia (ms) ..... 1425(p)
Clark, Barry (t) ..... 868
Clark, Graham (t) .. 494, 685, 1231(p), 1510
Clark, Peter ..... 1356
Clarke, Martha (prod) ..... 1398
Clarke, Mary Callan ..... 1166
Clarke, Paul Charles (t) ..... 690, 437-8, 1382
Clarke, Rodney (b) ..... 883
Clarke, Suzannah (s) ..... 624
Claycomb, Laura (s) .. 95, 848, 850(p), 1508
Clayton, Julian (cond) ..... 886
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) ..... 398(p), 484
Cleveland, Mark Andrew ..... 371(r)
Cleverton, Anthony (bs-b) ..... *410*
Cleverton, James (b) ..... 611, 871
Clifford, John (dramatist) ..... 1001

Clifton-Griffith, Natalie (s) ..... 248
Clolus, Emmanuel (des) ..... 1206-7
Close, Janice (s) ..... 640
Close, Julian (bs) ..... 1525
Coad, Conal (bs) ..... 88, 607, 1450
Codeluppi, Alessandro (t) 1095(r), 1530(r)
Coder, Maria-Melcher (ms) ..... 599
Cognet, André (b) ..... 374(r)
Cohen, Brad (cond) ..... 1000, 1460
Cohen, Yotam (t) ..... 218
Çóku, Alexandra (s) ..... 1248-9(p), 1378
Cole, Joanna (s) ..... 86, 87, 695
Cole, Steven (t) ..... 335, 1357
Cole, Vinson (t) ..... 86, 371(r), 1452
Colecchia, Gabriella (ms) ..... 1206
Coleman, Jim (cond) ..... 1513
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)
86, 87, 237(p), 238, 498, 624, 1018(r), 1107, 1451-2
Coles, Mark ..... 1531(r)
Colette (author and librettist) ..... 1536
Colley, Chris ..... 753
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 843, 1001
Collins, David (des) ..... 1269
Collins, Jason (t) ..... 949
Collins, Peter (t) ..... *930*
Collis, Andrew (bs) ..... 1233
Colombara, Carlo (bs)
249(r), 474, 539(p), 1492
Colonna, Deda Cristina (choreographer)
849
Colonna, Monica (s) ..... 218, 432, 744, 858
Colvin, Michael (t) ..... 509(r), 846
Comparato, Marina (ms) ..... 1119-20
Confalone, Marina ..... 734
Congreve, William (dramatist and librettist)
330
Coni, Paolo (b) ..... 340
Conklin, John (des)
80, 173, 178, 311, 460, 841, 949, 1247, 1254, 1256, 1377-8(p)
Conley, Andrew (b) ..... 1366
Conlon, James (cond) ..... 93, 850, 851
Connell, Elizabeth (s) ..... 87, 854
Connell, John (bs) ..... 640
Connelli, Judi ..... 1451-2
Conners, Kevin ..... 1233
Connolly, Sarah (ms)
330(p), 331, 498, 905-7(p), 1511(p), August cover
Consolini, Stefano (t) ..... 1240
Constable, Paule (lighting) ..... 242, 906
Constanzo, Anthony Roth (counter-t) .. 1375
Conzen, Sabine (s) ..... *1195*
Cook, Adam (composer) ..... 714
Cook, Catherine (c) ..... 53
Cook, Terry (bs) ..... 343(p), 1442(p)
Cook, Troy ..... 227
Cooper, Ben ..... 627
Cooper, Jennifer Anne (ms) ..... *288*
Coote, Alice (ms)
168(p), 640, 928(p), 995-6, 1064(p), 1343, 1398, 1428, 1469
Copland, Aaron (composer)... 228-9, 1488-9
Copley, John (prod)
64, 86, 311, 330-1(p), 449, 525, 841, 1054, 1256, 1401-2, 1453
Coppola, Piero (cond) ..... 560(r)
Corbelli, Alessandro (bs) ..... 429, 857, 1354
Cordella, Salvatore (t) ..... 1530(r)
Cordes, George (bs) ..... 684
Cordier, David (counter-t) ..... 983(p), 1388
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 878, 1172
Corigliano, John (composer) ..... *164*
Cork, Yvonne (ms) ..... 1096(r)
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) ..... 1254-5
Cornwell, Joseph (t) ..... 1329
Corradi, Mario (prod) ..... 76, 432
Corsaro, Frank (prod) ..... 80-1, 820(p)
Corsetti, Barberio (prod) ..... 859
Corsicato, Pappi (prod) ..... 606-7
Corsini, Sonia (s) ..... 607
Cortázar, Octavio (prod) ..... 674
Cortes, Gardar Thor (t) ..... 1017
Cortes, Ginesa Ortega ..... 220
Cortese, Federico (cond) ..... 1110
Cortez, Viorica (ms) ..... 598
Cosotti, Max-René (t) ..... 97
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) ..... 28(rp)
Costa, Paolo ..... 988-9
Costa, Victor (cond) ..... 355
Costa Gomes, Luísa (librettist) ..... 1250
Costea, Caterina (s) ..... *33*
Costello, Andrew (b) ..... 346-7(p)
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ..... 1396
Cottle, Malcolm (cond) ..... 1269
Cotton, Drew ..... 310(p)
Coulombe, Alain (bs)
337, 460, 461, 509(r), 845
Courtenay, Francis (bs) ..... 437
Courtin, Paulette Elisabeth (s) ..... 475
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs) ..... 378(r)
Courtney, James (b) ..... 683(p), 685
Cousin, Alexia (s) ..... 977(p), 1404(r)
Cousins, Ian (b) ..... 182
Cox, John (prod)
86, 174, 737-8(p), 743-4(p), 1227, 1524(p)
Cox, Lesley (actor) ..... 869
Cox, Sarah Jillian (ms) ..... *546*, 1526
Coxon, Richard (t) ..... 95, 462, 640, 1265
Coyne, John (des) .... 330, 686, 950, 1070(p)
Craft, Robert (cond) ..... F29(p)
Cragg, Elizabeth (s) ..... 369(r)
Craig, Lawrence ..... 762(r)
Craig, Russell (des) ..... 109, 1521
Craven, Hawes (des) ..... 868
Crawford, Steven (cond) ..... 75, 684
Crawshaw, Caroline (teacher) ..... 800, 804
Cremer, Sarah (choreographer) ..... 369

Crepax, Guido (des) ..... 608-9(p)
Creus, Eugène de ..... 1262
Crider, Michèle (s) ..... 428, 683, 1257
Crippa, Maddalena ..... 734
Crisman, Lauro (des) ..... 739, 986-7(p)
Crist, Richard ..... 1018(r)
Cristofoli, Franco (cond) ..... 90
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)
205, 1101(p), 1239, 1456
Croft, Dwayne (b) ..... 692, 841, 1075
Croft, Judith (des) ..... 754
Croft, Richard (t) ..... 1079
Crosby, John (cond & administrator)
1513, 1515, F27(p), F29(p)
Crossland, Mark ..... 1147
Crosthwaite, Adam (lighting) ..... 502
Crout, Stephen (cond) ..... 333
Crowe, Alec (teacher) ..... 800-2
Crowe, Robert (counter-t) ..... 1483
Cruz, Ivo (cond) ..... 1502
Cui, Yan-Guang (s) ..... 587(p), 588
Cullagh, Majella (s)...1277(r), 1366, 1529(r)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) ..... 694, 695, 1452
Cullen, Terese (ms) ..... 1497-8
Cullis, Rita (s) ..... 192, 498
Culshaw, Bernard (des) ..... 1397
Cummings, Brian (counter-t) ..... 340
Cummings, Laurence (cond) ..... 368
Cunningham, Colin (t) ..... 1096(r)
Cunningham, David (lighting)
489, 863, 1138
Cupido, Alberto (t) ..... 353, 1497
Cura, José (t)
217, 350-1(p), 669(p), 705, 869-70(p), 1374
Curnyn, Christian (cond) ..... 754, 1266
Curran, Doreen (ms) ..... 754, 798(p)
Curran, Paul (prod)
88, 280, 607(p), 753, 1146
Curry, David (t) ..... 630
Curtis, Alan (cond) ..... 1403(r)
Curtis, Mark (t) ..... 348, 369, 640
Custer, Manuela (ms) ..... 1403(r)
Czellnik, Katja (prod) ..... 1489
Czerwonatis, Luise (des) ..... 458
Dabrowski, Waldemar (administrator)
357, 664
da Costa, Tito Celestino (prod) ..... 991-2(p)
Dadd, Cathy (prod) ..... 1453
Dagul, Sam ..... 1128(p)
Dahi, Anne Margrethe (s) ..... 636(r), 1227
Dahl, Tracy (s) ..... 918
Dahlberg, Tove (ms) ..... 1506, 1507
Dalayman, Katarina (s)
307, 426, 1233, 1469(r), 1510
Dale, Laurence (prod) ..... 203-4(p), 335
Dale, Laurence (t) ..... 309
Dali, Marí (des) ..... 89(p)
Dalis, Fabrice (t) ..... 976
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) ..... 236, 237
Dalla Pozza, Antonella (ms) ..... 435
Dalley, Tamsin (ms) ..... 619
Damase, Jean-Michel (composer) ..... 1248
Damiani, Davide (b) ..... 858, 1236
Danby, Graeme (bs) ..... 873(p)
Daneri, María (s) ..... 180, 1204
Daniecki, John (t) ..... 762(r)
Daniel, Boaz (bs) ..... 1529(r)
Daniel, Paul (cond & prod)
116, *163*, 245, 486, 496, 749-51(p), 877, 878, 907, 995, 996-7
Daniels, Claire (s) ..... 640
Daniels, David (counter-t) ..... 173, 174(p), 369(r), 1008, 1010, 1508, February cover
Daniluk, Pavel (bs) ..... 483, 981
D'Anna, Ana (prod) ..... 180, 1204
Danner, Blythe ..... 821, 822
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) ..... 743
Darbellay, Claude (bs) ..... 360
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (b) ..... 1384
Darlington, Jonathan (cond) ..... 993
Darlington, Keith (cond) ..... 119, 1389
Darlow, Denys (cond) ..... 369(r)
D'Ase, Dirk (composer) ..... 334-5
Daszak, John (t) ..... 116, 240, 640, 872-4(p)
Davey, Emma (ms) ..... 1402
Davey, Gideon (des) ..... 1491
Davidoff, Mikhail (t) ..... 739
Davids, Virginia (s) ..... 1245
Davidson, Cheyne (bs-b) ..... 104, 483
Davie, Anthony (pianist) ..... 627
Davies, Arthur (t) ..... 640
Davies, Jo (prod) ..... 120-1(p)
Davies, Menai (ms) ..... 378(r)
Davies, Neal (bs) ..... 744
Davies, Noel (cond) ..... 1398
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms)
115(p), 297(p), 497, 996, 1130, 1522
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 640, 1120
Davies, Wyn (cond) ..... 1265
Davis, Andrew (cond) .. 307, 431, 823, 1267
Davis, Colin (cond)
105, 210, 241-2, 506, 578, 635(r), 720, 850, *930*, 1096(r), 1401-2, 1486
Davis, Stephen ..... 890(r)
Davislim, Steve (t)
85, 104, 333, 334(p), 489, 970, 1234, 1446(r)
Davison, Peter J. (des) ..... 780-2(p)
Davitt, Roland (b) ..... 754, 800, 1490
Dawe, Robert (bs) ..... 440
Dawes, Alistair (cond) ..... 858
Dawson, Anne (s) .... 162(p), 640, 997, 1274
Dawson, Lynne (s) ..... 634(r), 1079
Daymond, Karl (b) ..... 764(r), 1146
Daza, Alfredo (b) ..... 432, 684, 692
Dazeley, William (b)
112, 485-6, 866, 1014, 1384, 1518-19
Dean, Brett (composer) ..... 1469
Dean, Robert (cond) ..... 1126

Dean, Stafford (bs) ..... 1001
Dean, Timothy (cond & teacher) .... 502, 800
Dean, Winton (critic) ..... 1015
de Ana, Hugo (prod & des)
141-2(p), 1374, 1493(p), F79(p)
Dear, Nick (librettist) ..... 120
De Arellano, Margarita (s) ..... 214
Debelvec-Meyer, Martin Lucas (b) ..... 180
Debevec, Andrej (t) ..... 103
Debize, Valérie ..... 1327
Debniak, Radek (des) ..... 1369
Debowski, Janusz (t) ..... 862
Debruyn, Maaike Maria (s) ..... *930*
Debussy, Claude (composer) ..... 246-7
de Candia, Roberto (b) ..... 564, 1354
De Capitani, Elio (prod) ..... 736
de Carolis, Natale (b) ..... 125(r), 432
DeCarpentries, François (prod) ..... 592
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) ..... 217, 439
Decker, Richard (t) ..... 345, 610(p)
Decker, Willy (prod)
589(p), 591-2(p), 1242-3(p)
Decoust, Michel (editor) ..... 1324
Dee, Janie ..... 117, 884
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) ..... 94
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t) ..... 743, 1506(p)
Degout, Stéphane (b) ... 975-6(p), 1383-4(p)
de Jong, Lucas (b) ..... 217
Dejours, Olivier (cond) ..... 232
Delamboye, Hubert (t) 183, 375(r), F117(p)
Delaney, Chris ..... 110
De la Rosa, Soledad (s) ..... 180
Delavan, Mark (b)
80, 428, 512, 686(p), 1207, 1511(p), 1515
Del Carlo, John (b) ..... 841
de Leeuw, Reinbert (cond) ..... 1391
Delfino, Pietro (librettist) ..... 1491
Delgado-Boge, Claire ..... 1404(r)
d'Elia, Corrado (prod) ..... 215
Delligatti, Paula (s) ..... 539(p)
Dell'Oste, Anna Maria (s) ..... 218
Del Monaco, Daniela (c) ..... 858
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) ..... 1371
Delogù, Gaetano (cond) ..... 598(p)
de los Angeles, Victoria (s) ..... *1437*
Delrez, Gerard (bs) ..... 235
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 25(r), 26(p), 27(r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t) ..... 30-1(r)
Delunsch, Mireille (s)
192, 1213, 1228, 1404(r)
DeMain, John (cond) ..... 1376
De Marchi, Alessandro (cond)
97, 470, 1237, 1405(r), 1460
Demerdiev, Yevgeny (b) ..... 420(r), 422(r)
de Mey, Guy (t) ..... 971
de Mola, Cinzia (ms) ..... 994
De Nardo, Alejandro (bs) ..... 180
Dench, Judi (actress) ..... *33*
Dene, Kirsten (actress) ..... 182
Denève, Stéphane (cond) ..... 75, 341, 1376
Deng, Jun (ms) ..... 310
De Nicola, Roberta ..... 1241
Denize, Nadine (ms) ..... 503
Denniston, Patrick (t) ..... 430
Denoke, Angela (s)
210(p), 212, 223, 375(r), 1075(p), 1213(r), 1230
DeNolfo, Ian (t) ..... 693
Dens, Michel (b) ..... 562(r)
Dent, Edward (translator) ..... 1118
Denygrová, Antonie (ms) ..... 179
de Palma, Antonio (t) ..... 96
Depardieu, Gérard (actor) ..... 607
Dercho, Natalia (s) ..... 242-3(p)
De Renzi, Victor (cond) ..... 1207
Dernerová, Klaudia (s) ..... 742
Dernesch, Helga (ms) ..... 214, 377(r), 466
De Rose, Mario (cond) ..... 1204
De Sabata, Victor (cond) ..... 18
De Salvo, Mario (b) ..... 180
De Sanctis, Sabrina (s) ..... 475
Desando, Marcus (t) ..... 1246(p)
Desderi, Claudio (b) ..... F54(p)
Deshayes, Karine (s) ..... 976
De Simone, Bruno (b) ..... 607
Dessay, Natalie (s)
227(p), 341, 685, 717, 834(r), 978, 1102, 1319, 1428, November cover
Dessì, Daniela (s) ... 351(p), 841, 1099, 1142
Destinn, Emmy (s)
26(r), 560(r), 561(p), 821, 1004
Desyatikov, Leonid (composer) ..... 1371
Deutsch, Helmut (pianist) ..... 876
Devellereau, Marie (s) ..... 850
Dever, Barbara (ms) ..... 306, 332, 1207
Devia, Mariella (s)
472-3(p), 728-9(p), 733, 1353-4, 1494-5(p)
DeVito, Hadar Halevi (ms) ..... 1512
Devlin, Michael (bs) ..... 1109, 1510
DeVol, Luana (s) ..... 1231-2
de Vries, Nanco (bs-b) ..... 1486
Dew, John (prod & administrator)
602, 603(p), 724(p), 1332
de Waart, Edo (cond) 86-7, 476, 990, 1243
Dexter, John (prod) ..... 685
DeYoung, Michelle (ms)
242, 1096(r), 1378, 1390
Di Castri, Barbara ..... 221
Di Ceriso, Carla (s) ..... 472
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) ..... 97, 609
di Felice, Marco (bs) ..... 1459
Di Giuseppe, Enrico ..... 762(r)
di Marco, Mario (b) ..... 1498
Di Pasquale, Luciano ..... 859(p)
di Stefano, Donato (bs-b) ..... 110, 501
di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
286(p), 562(r), *1213*

Diadkova, Larissa (ms) 102, 439, 508(r), 969, 1075, 1102, 1136, 1257, 1275(r), 1509
Diamond, Tom (prod) ..... 847
Diaz, Cecilia (s) ..... 220, 887(r)
Diaz, Justino (b) ..... 332
Dibblee, Sally (s) ..... 586
Dickie, John (t) ..... 183
Dickins, Christopher (t) ..... 1147
Didier, Gérard (des) ..... 994
Didyk, Misha (t) ..... 174, 436
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... 565, 1324
Dike, Martina ..... 226
Dillehay-Brown, Raylene (s) ..... 484
Dilliards, Marcus (lighting) ..... 842
Dillon, Tony R. ..... 566
Dimali, Marion (prod) ..... 458
Dimitriev, Yevgeny (b) ..... 81
Dinter, Bernd (prod) ..... 718
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) ..... 97
Dives, Tamsin (ms & s) ..... 618
Divis, Barbara ..... 588
Dix, Marjorie Elinor (ms) ..... *288*
Dixon, Christopher (b) ..... 369(r), 630, 1402
Djoeva, Irina (s) ..... 860-1, 864, 1362
Djugajev, Alexey ..... 348
Dmitriev, Yevgeny (b) ..... 1183(p)
Dobber, Andrzei (b) ..... 1103
Dobrzanska, Barbara (s) ..... 602, 603(p)
Dobson, Alexander (b) ..... 336, *1195*
Dodd, Geraint (t) ..... 119, 1259
Dodin, Lev (prod) ..... 730, 782
Dogliani, Emma (s) ..... 368
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b) 498-9, 505, 735, 1248, 1498, F117(p)
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) 104, *546*, 1319, 1524, 7177
Dolenčič , Krešimir (prod) ..... 1225
Dolezal, Vladimír ..... 1149(r)
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) ..... 1115
Domashenko, Marina (s) ..... 1454
Domenichini, Antonio ..... 221
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willy (b) ..... 559(r)
Domingo, Marta (prod) ..... 479-80
Domingo, Placido (t, cond & administrator) 29(r), 30(p), 78, 124(r), 175, 177, *253-4*, 277, 331-2(p), *408-10*, 428, 479, 545(p), 578, 684-5, 694, 705(r), 784, 785, 909(p), *1036-42*(p), 1047-8, 1370, 1437, 1496, 1509, 1510, F72(p), September cover
Donadoni, Maurizio (actor) ..... 859
Donath, Klaus (cond) ..... 432
Donati, Danilo (des) ..... 473-4(p)
Donatoni, Franco (composer) Obituary ..... *563*
Donhauser, Andreas (des) ..... 484
Doniat, Aimé ..... 1261
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) 727-8, 1335, 1353
Donnell, Bruce (prod) ..... 845, 1515
Donnellan, Declan (prod) 64, 951, 969, 1076
Donose, Ruxandra (ms) ..... 75, 1254, 1498
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1387
Donzelli, Stefania (s) ..... 1354
Dordolo, Luca (t) ..... 221, 352
Dorn, Reinhard (bs) ..... 982
Dorner, Ulrike ..... 590
Dornford-May, Mark (prod) ..... 1147
Dörrie, Doris (prod) ..... 1080(p), 1097
D'Osmo, Sergio (des) ..... 736
Doss, Mark S. (bs) ..... 97, 1105, 1107
Dotchenko, Irina (s) ..... 742(p)
Doucet, Raymond (prod) ..... 1207
Doucet, Renaud (prod) ..... 216(p), 1207
Doufexis, Stella (ms) ... 969, 1075 6, 1275(r)
Douglas, Nigel (t) ..... 498, 564, 1132
d'Oustrac, Stéphanie (ms) ..... 1248
Dove, Jonathan (composer) 119-20, 1132, 1490-1
Dovronravova, Svetlana (s) ..... 1203
Dowd, Ronald (t) ..... 241
Dowdeswell, Christopher (cond) ..... 360
Downes, Edward (cond & translator) 693, 880, *1055-60*, 1271, 1298-9, 1395
Doyle, Grant (b) ..... 545, 625
Doyle, John (prod) ..... 1146-7, 1401
Drabowicz, Wojciech (b) ..... 64, 358
Dragojevic, Katija (ms) ..... 743, 1116
Dragoni, Maria (s) ..... 353, 1493
Dreissigacker, Thomas (des) ..... 1235
Driscoll, Karen (s) ..... 336
Drogheda, Lord ..... 1312
Droulers, Pierre (prod) ..... 592
Druiett, Michael (bs-b) ..... 877
Drumm, Imelda (ms) 500-1(p), 1280, April cover
Drummond, David (cond) ..... 753
Druout, Renaud ..... 597
Duarte, Carlos (t) ..... 217
Dubosc, Catherine (s) ..... 975-6(p)
Dubrovski, Volodymir (prod) ..... 362
Duchak, Myhailo (cond) ..... 362
Duda, Anatoly (t) ..... 362
Dudley, Jennifer (ms) ..... 309, 429
Duesing, Dale (b) ..... 1320, 1446(r)
Duffin, Mark (t) ..... 762(r), 974-5
Duflot, Katia (des) ..... 598(p)
Dufranne, Hector (b) ..... 1260
Dugardyn, Benoit (des) ..... 1377
Düggelin, Werner (prod) ..... 606
Duisburg, Johannes von (b) ..... 730
Dumait, Olivier (t) ..... 1228
Dumora, Jean-Baptiste (b) ..... 989
Dumphart, Karl ..... 204
Duncan, Martin (prod) 112-13(p), 1232, 1384-5(p)
Duncan, Ronald (librettist) ..... 858
Dunleavy, Mary (s) ..... 174, 1511(p)

Du Plessis, Pauline (s) ..... 1148
Dupont, Gabriel (composer) ..... 732
Duprels, Anne-Sophie (s) ..... 1266
du Randt, Sally (s) ..... 1335
Dure, Alain (administrator) ..... 976
Durlovsky, Igor ..... 1206
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (b) ..... 984
Dutton, Jane (ms) ..... 80
Dutton, Tisi (administrator) ..... 545
Duykers, John (t) ..... 178, 1250
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) ..... 256
Dvořák, Daniel (des) ..... 178-9, 716
Dvorsky, George ..... 890(r)
Dvorsky, Miroslav (t) ..... 733, 834, 1454
Dvorsky, Peter (t) ..... 333, 834
Dyachenko, Stanislav (cond) ..... 1504
Dye, Peggy Kriha (s) ..... 1106
Dyer, Chris (des) ..... 1001
Dykes, Steven (translator) ..... 114
Dzhioeva, Irma (s) ..... 102
Dziekonski, Tom (violinist) ..... 178
Dziekonski, Virginia (cellist) ..... 178
Eaglen, Jane (s)
84, 192, 614(p), 640, 798, 799, 804, 1255, 1312, 1379-80(p)
Eastburn, Susanna (administrator) ..... *410*
Ebbecke, Michael (b) ..... 984
Ebert, Carl (prod) ..... 1280
Eberz, Alfons (t) ..... 208
Ebner, Karl Michael ..... 203
Ebrahim, Omar (b) ..... 1134(p), 1491
Echegaray, Miguel (librettist) ..... 1293
Ecker, Helmut Heinz (prod) ..... 203
Eckert, André (bs) ..... 1485
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s) ..... 1000
Edelman, Paul Armin (b) ..... 844
Edelmann, Peter (b) .. 343(p), 1362, 1442(p)
Edlinger, Richard (cond) ..... 458
Edwards, Charles (des) ..... 1229, 1389-90
Edwards, David (prod) . 228, 431, 842, 1257
Edwards, Gale (prod) ..... 1451
Edwards, John Owen (cond) ..... 871, 1387
Edwards, Nigel (lighting) ..... 1116
Edwards, Sian (cond) ..... 596, 640
Edwards, Simon (t) ..... 123(r), 1530(r)
Efanov, Vitaly (bs) ..... 479
Efraty, Anat (s) ..... 608-9(p)
Egan, Anne (choreographer) ..... 1513
Egel, Martin (b) ..... 758(r)
Egerton, Francis (t) ..... 1275(r)
Egurza, Tito (lighting) ..... 1203
Ehrler, Hans Heinrich ..... 722
Eiche, Markus (bs) ..... 376(r)
Eichenholz, Agneta (s) ..... 1505
Einhorn, Christophe (t) ..... 989
Eisenfeld, Brigitte ..... 248(r)
Ejsing, Mette (c) ..... 1232
Ekpo, Jermaine Majeed ..... 236(p)
Elchlepp, Isoldé (s) ..... 214, 465-6
Elder, Mark (cond)
78, 363-4, 449, 498, 621, 1267, 1408, F52(p)
Eliade, Mircea (author) ..... 1374
Elias, Jorge (t) ..... 615
Elias, Rosalind (ms) ..... 737, 842
Elio (pop singer) ..... 733-4
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs)
81, 422(r), 423(r), 1456
Elliott, James ..... 883
Ellis, Brent (b) ..... 604-5
Ellis, David ..... 640
Ellis, Derick (t) ..... 224(p), 360
Elming, Poul (t) ..... 90, 637(r), 1152
Elmo, Chloë (ms) ..... 28(r)
El Wakil, Reda ..... 474
Ely, Dean (b) ..... 1376
Embree, Mark (bs-b) ..... 949
Emdon, Joshua ..... 1528
Enari, Iosefa (b) ..... 484
Encinar, José Ramón (cond) ..... 1374
Encinas, Ignacio (t) ..... 1456
Endresen, Jan Erik (t) ..... 1498
Eng, Kornelia (s) ..... 983(p)
Engel, André (prod) ..... 716-17(p)
England, Karen ..... 1052
England, Peter (des) ..... 85, 1451
English, Gerald (t) ..... 714
Ens, Phillip (bs) ..... 1007
Eötvös, Péter (composer) ..... 966, 1388-9
Epstein, Matthew (administrator) ..... 1280
Equiluz, Manfred (t) ..... 335, 591
Erb, Ingrid (des) ..... 333, 969-70
Erb, Karl (t) ..... 492
Erckens, Peter (cond) ..... 192
Obituary ..... *1316*
Ercolano, Maria ..... 858
Erede, Alberto (cond)
Obituary ..... *1316*
Eriksen, Freja ..... 118
Ermler, Mark (cond)
100, 101, 742, 988, 1504
Ernest, Lorraine (s) ..... 436
Ernman, Malena (ms) ..... 1508
Ernster, Judd (bs) ..... 309
Eröd, Adrian (b) ..... 333, 1323
Escalera, Katia (ms) ..... 950
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond) ..... *288*, 1213
Esperian, Kallen (s) ..... 30(p)
Espina, Lorena (ms) ..... 204
Esposito, Alex (t) ..... 1356
Esquivel, Carlos (bs) ..... 1204
Esswood, Paul (counter-t) ..... 655(p)
Estes, Simon (bs) ..... 175
Estridge, Colm (bs) ..... 181
Etelävuori, Paula ..... 973
Ettinger, Dan (harpsichordist) ..... 218
Eusebio, José de (cond) ..... 124(r)
Evangelatos, Daphne (ms) ..... 1406(r)
Evans, Alex (t) ..... 753

Evans, Anne (s) ..... 64, 705, *1054-5*, 1312
Evans, Damon (t) ..... 1425(p)
Evans, Geraint (b) ..... 28(r), 79
Evans, John ..... 1275
Evans, Joseph (t) ..... 692, 1204
Evans, Rebecca (s) ..... 727, 1275(r), 1523
Evans, Wynne (t) ..... 1393
Everding, August (prod) ..... 307, 727
Everett, Horace (librettist) ..... 229
Evin, Franck (lighting) ..... 222
Evitts, David (b) ..... 737, 845, 1512
Ewer, Graeme (t) ..... 713
Ewing, Alan (bs) ..... 858, 1012
Eyre, Richard (prod) ..... 232, 1228-9
Eysler, Edmund (composer) ..... 458
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) ..... 353, 1168
Fabbrizi, Claudio (chorus master) ..... 355
Facini, Enrico (t) ..... 969, 1275(r)
Fadeyechev, Alexey (administrator) ..... 99
Faggioni, Piero (prod) ..... 332, 428, 1509
Fairbanks, James (administrator) ..... *1437*
Fairs, Alan (bs) ..... 999(p), 1521-2
Falkenstein, Gottfried ..... 590
Falkman, Carl Johan (b) ..... 225-6
Fall, Jean-Claude (prod) ..... 994
Falla, Manuel de (composer) ..... 1236
Fallis, David (cond) ..... 1106
Familiant, Jacquelyn (s) ..... 472
Fanning, John (bs-b) ..... 461(p)
Fanon, Laurence (choreographer) ..... 849
Fantini, Norma (s) ..... 95-6, 1257, 1374
Fardilha, José (bs) ..... 218
Faria, Luiz-Ottavio (bs) ..... 821
Farina, Franco (t) ..... 428, 1099, 1494
Farley, Carol (s) ..... 758(r)
Farman, Raphaëlle (s) ..... 220
Farncombe, Charles (cond) ..... 1507
Farnes, Richard (cond)...109, 498, 867, 1264
Farrugia, Amelia (s) ..... 85, 88, 713, 1497
Fashae, Alycia (s) ..... 1518
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) ..... 1460
Fassbender, Hedwig (s) ..... 378(r), 503
Fatalot, Bruno (des) ..... 597, 1513
Favre, Emmanuelle (des) ..... 598(p)
Fechner, Till (bs) ..... 121(r)
Fechter, Andreas (b) ..... 335
Fedderly, Greg (t) ..... 434
Fedin, Alexander (t) ..... 1232
Fedkenheuer, Liesel (s) ..... 509(r)
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) ..... 104
Feenstra, Menno (administrator) ..... 800
Feind, Barthold (librettist) ..... 470
Feitscher, Victoria (des) ..... 713
Felbinger, Tamara (s) ..... 1225
Feldberg, Rachel (prod & librettist)
1269, 1270
Feldman, Laurie (prod) ..... 565
Felenchak, Vladimir (t) ..... 102, 480
Fellini, Federico (film director) ..... 1239-40
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) ..... 333
Feltracco, Antonio (t) ..... 730
Felty, Janice (ms) ..... 1250
Fenouillat, Christian (des)...976, 1248, 1392
Fenton, James (translator) ..... 182
Ferguson, Dale (des) ..... 500-1(p)
Fernandes, João (bs) ..... 246, 755
Fernández, Adriana (s) ..... 887(r)
Fernandez, Esperanza ..... 1236
Fernandez, Patricia (ms) ..... 348
Fernandez, Raoul (des) ..... 232
Fernández Caballero, Manuel (composer)
1293
Fernández Shaw, Guillermo (librettist) 1294
Ferrari, Elena (s) ..... 752
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator) ..... 214, 855
Ferrari, Riccardo (bs) ..... 218
Ferreira, Paulo (b) ..... 1503
Ferrer, Marisa (ms) ..... 1096(r)
Ferrero, José (t) ..... 737
Ferrero, José López ..... 124(r)
Ferrero, Lorenzo (editor) ..... 734
Ferretti, Dante (des) ..... 1355
Ferri, Ursula (c) ..... 483
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) ..... 997
Ferrò, Gabriele (cond)
220, 433, 604, 607, 1239
Feubel, Manon (s) ..... 360
Fiamma, Paola ..... 354
Fidami, Pietro (bs) ..... 1241
Field, Helen (s) ..... 346-8, 497, 1001
Fielding, David (prod & des) ..... 1126-8(p)
Figas, Maciej (administrator & cond) .. 1367
Figueroa, Oscar (prod) ..... 438
Fikret, Nazan ..... 1228
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) ..... 729, 880, 1357
Filip, Felicia (s) ..... 729
Filipova, Elena (s) ..... 461(p)
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting) ..... 478
Fini, Massimo (administrator) ..... 221
Fink, Bernarda (ms) ..... 369(r), 734, 1484
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b) ..... 84, 1379
Fink, Uta (des) ..... 1335
Fink, Walter (bs) ..... 203
Finley, Gerald (b)
174, 369(r), 634(r), *807*, 1274
Finn, David (lighting) ..... 460, 1242
Fiore, John (cond) ..... 345, 588
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) ..... 1360
Firestone, Adria (ms) ..... 95
Fisch, Asher (cond) ..... 1343, 1458
Fischer, Adam (cond) ..... 335, 1232
Fischer, Andreas (b) ..... 1235
Fischer, Hanne (s) ..... 89, 636(r), 971
Fischer, Ivan (cond) ..... 341, 974
Fischer, Jeannette (s) ..... 597, 1354
Fischer, Rodolfo (cond) ..... 205, 1456
Fischer, Thierry (cond) ..... *1055*
Fischer, Torsten (prod) ..... 982
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)
377(r), 1004, 1514

Fisher, Jenny ..... 627
Fisher, Rick (des) ..... 238, 1514
Fisher, Sylvia (s) ..... 1299, 1311, 1312
Fisichella, Salvatore (t) ..... 730
Fitz, Heinz ..... 1531(r)
FitzGerald, Brian (prod) ..... 713
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (author) ..... 308
Fitzpatrick, Martin (cond & translator) 111, 1390
Flanagan, Leslie John (bs) ... 497, 748, 1007
Flanigan, Lauren (s) 79-80, 240(p), 820(p), 948, 1018(r), 1105
Flatt, Kate (choreographer) ..... 613
Flavin, Tim (choreographer and dancer) 117
Fleck, William (bs) ..... 845
Fleming, Mark (t) ..... 1528
Fleming, Renée (s) 76, 81, 507-8(r), 726-7(p), 1000, 1051-2, 1496
Flers, Robert de (librettist) ..... 1260-1
Fletcher, Roderick (translator) ..... 974
Flimm, Jürgen (prod) 77, 463-5(p), 525, 1230-1(p), F72(p), F111(p)
Flindt, Flemming (prod) ..... 80
Flinn, Isobel (teacher) ..... 797-8, 800
Floeren, Christian (des) ..... 983(p)
Flor, Claus Peter (cond) ..... 1327
Flores, Alfons (des) ..... 1006(p)
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) 97, 183, 364-5(p), 436, 729, 1103, 1494
Florio, Antonio (cond) ..... 858
Flowers, Kate (s) ..... 640, 1114-15(p)
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) ... 1110-12, 1204
Flynn, Kathleen ..... 309
Fo, Dario (prod) ..... 1495
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) 269, *410*
Focile, Nuccia (s) 500-1(p), 541(p), 998-9(p), 1280, April cover
Fogasová, Jolana (ms) ..... 179, 1369
Foland, Nicolle (s) ..... 53, 1514
Folger, Enrique (t) ..... 180
Folli, Giovanni (prod) ..... 221
Folwell, Nicholas (b) ..... 885-6
Folwill, Igor (prod) ..... 1463
Fondary, Alain (b) ..... 474, 977
Fontaine, Charles (t) ..... 560(r)
Fontana, Gabriele (s) ..... 223
Forbes, Andrew Douglas (t) ..... 475
Forbes-Butler, Rosemary (s) ..... 1269
Forbis, Clifton (t) ..... 309
Forck, Bernhard (violinist) ..... 1078
Ford, Andrew (composer) ..... 714
Ford, Bruce (t) 122(r), 311, 528, 757(r), 1236, 1277(r), 1386
Ford, Nmon (b) ..... 1375
Ford, Sally (s) ..... 749(p), 751
Ford, Sandra (s) 115(p), 878, 1265, 1397-8(p)
Forey, Christophe (lighting) ..... 1248, 1392
Forsberg, Hannu (bs) ..... 463
Forst, Judith (ms) ..... 330
Forstner, Josef (bs) ..... 333
Forström, Per (administrator) ..... 1507
Forte, Cinzia (s) ..... 1103
Fortin, Lyne (s) ..... 336, 743
Fortune, Robert (prod & des) ..... 597, 1513
Foster, Lawrence (cond) ..... 737
Foster, Mark (cond) ..... 970
Foster-Williams, Andrew ..... 1482
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) ..... 1229
Fournier, Brigitte (s) ..... 1248
Fournier, Simon ..... 232
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) ..... 977
Fourny, Paul-Emile (prod) ..... 599
Fowler, Bruce (t) ..... 75
Fox, Sarah (s) ..... 106
Fox, Tom (b) ..... 439, 592, 819
Fraccaro, Walter (t) ..... 468
Fracci, Carla ..... 859
Fraillon, Nicolette (administrator) ..... 180
Francell, Fernand ..... 1260
Franci, Francesca (ms) ..... 1236
Francis, Hubert ..... 1271
Francis, Jeffrey (t) ..... 1319, 1421(p), 1454
Franco, Javier (b) ..... 124(r), 991-2
Franetovič, Stjepan (t) ..... 1225
Frank, Chaim (translator) ..... 118
Frankenstein, Karen (s) ..... *1195*
Frankič-Brkljačič, Jasna (choreographer) 1225
Franklin, Christopher (cond) ..... 732
Franz, Christian (t) ..... 463-5(p), 1089, 1231
Fraser, Kevin (lighting) ..... 337
Fréchuret, Laurent (prod) ..... 975
Freeman, David (prod) ..... 102, 357, 480-1, 525, 617-18(p), 1370
Frelin, Monika (des) ..... 1506
Fremmerlid, Magne ..... 356
French, Bruce (des) ..... 1387
Freni, Mirella (s) ..... 28(r), 965, 1356
Freud, Anthony (administrator) 393, 1013, 1280
Frey, Paul (t) ..... 217, 918
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) ..... 1234
Freyer, Amanda (des) ..... 1234
Fricke, Heinz (cond) ..... 331, 693
Fricsay, Andras (prod) ..... 719(p)
Friede, Stephanie (s) ..... 54
Friedli, Irène (ms) ..... 104, 483
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 103, 205-6, *207*, 341-2, 343(p), 502, 661, 720, 1165, 1315, 1320, 1442(p)
Obituary ..... *302-4*
Friedrich, Karl (t) ..... 556(r)
Friend, Lionel (cond) ..... 1314
Frigerio, Ezio (des) ..... 851, 864, 1136, 1324

Fripp, Gemma (des) ..... 502, 752, 1126
Frisch, Jean-Christophe (cond) ..... 989
Frisch, Torsten (bs) ..... 984
Frisell, Sonja (prod) ..... 225, 428(p), 693
Frittoli, Barbara (s)
125(r), 140-1(p), 720, 1277(r), 1382
Fritzsch, Johannes (cond) ..... 85, 1454
Frontali, Roberto (b) ..... 306, 730, 1103
Frost, Christopher (cond) ..... 885
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond)
502, 1236
Fu, Haijing (b) ..... 683
Fu, Xing Bang (choreographer) ..... 847
Fuchs, Andreas (lighting) ..... 482
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) ..... 879
Fuentes-Barain, Marcela (librettist) .... 1107
Fuks, Myriam (translator) ..... 118
Fulara-Duda, Halina (s) ..... 1367
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) ..... 621, 640, 990
Fulljames, John (prod) ..... 1271(p)
Funk, Andrew (bs) ..... 309, 949
Funk, Ian (bs) ..... 232
Füri-Bernhard, Ursula (s) ..... 1163-6(p)
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
76, 321, 476, 1010, 1253, 1322
Furlanetto, Giorgio (bs) ..... 1239
Furmansky, Abbie (s) ..... 249(r)
Furrer, Beat (cond) ..... 1448(r), 1449(r)
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond)
494, 557(r), 1314
Futral, Elizabeth (s)
512, 528, 586, 686(p), 855
Fyfe, Warwick (b) ..... 1454
Fyregård, Ann-Margret (des) ..... 1246-7
Gabel, Jacques (des) ..... 975
Gabitashvili, Besik (b) ..... *33*
Gaddes, Richard (administrator)
1513, 1514, *F25-32*(p)
Gaeta, Luis (b) ..... 178, 180
Gaetani, Raimonda (des) ..... 1358
Gaffney-Ward, Meagan (s) ..... 87
Gagneron, Christian (prod) ..... 220(p)
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t) ..... 717
Gailite, Kristine (s) ..... 860, 1362
Gain, Sally June ..... 120
Gaivoronsky, Vyacheslav (composer).. 1371
Galán, Gustavo (t) ..... 593
Galati, Frank (prod) ..... 949
Gale, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1274, F56(p)
Gale, Rebecca (c) ..... 111
Gallardo, Guillermo (b) ..... 180
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s)
79, 174, 419(r), 613-14(p), 1355
Gallas, Maciej (t) ..... 862
Galli, Emanuela ..... 858
Galli-Marié, Célestine (ms) ..... 978
Galliford, Brian (t) ..... 459
Gallo, Lucio (b)
206(p), 207, 621-2(p), 855, 969, 1327
Gallop, Steven (bs) ..... 203, 1323
Galuzin, Vladimir (t)
32, 307, 498-9(p), 681, 683(p), 783(p),
1099, 1140, 1245, 1371
Galvany, Marisa (s) ..... 948
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)
222, 364-5(p), 747, 1354
Gandhi, Priti ..... 588
Gandini, Marco (prod) ..... 609, 1114-15(p)
Gane, Emma (s) ..... 630
Gangneron, Christian (prod) ..... 989
Ganne, Louis (composer) ..... 596, 1327
Gant, Andrew (composer) ..... 1527
Gantner, Martin (b) ..... 1233-4(p)
Garanca, Elina (ms) ..... 1013
Garay, Luciano (ms) ..... 179
Garcia, Ivan (bs) ..... 367-8
García Márquez, Gabriel (author) ..... 1107
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
64, 192(r), 418(r), 504, 725, 1076-8,
1261, 1275(r), 1343, 1393
Garfield-Henry, Antoni (t) ..... 1490
Garichot, Alain (prod) ..... 360
Garner, Stephen (bs) ..... 116, 243, 753
Garpe, Johanna (prod) ..... 1505
Garra, Giuseppe (b) ..... 1100
Garrett, Betty ..... 822
Garrett, Lesley (s)
281, 497, 528-9, 786, 807(p), 1048-50,
1051(p), 1300-1
Garrett, Nicholas (bs-b)
234-5, 1123, 1259, 1398, 1522
Garrido, Alberto Hold (administrator) ... *288*
Garrido, Gabriel (cond) ..... 887(r)
Garrigosa, Francesc (t) ..... 1374
Garrison, Jon (t) ..... 1001
Garrison, Kenneth (t) ..... 224(p)
Garrison, Mabel ..... 821
Garza-Ornelas, Oziel (b) ..... 1515
Gasdia, Cecilia (s) ..... 609, 1386
Gaspari, Daniele (t) ..... 1206, 1530(r)
Gasparon, Massimo (prod & des)
216, 353, 1354
Gašperšič, Marko (cond) ..... 482
Gassiev, Nikolay (t) ..... 82, 481, 681
Gasteen, Lisa (s) ..... 1484
Gasztecki, Marek (bs) ..... 478
Gately, David (prod) ..... 75, 586, 1106
Gates, Jamie ..... F56(p)
Gathman, Steven (cond) ..... 692
Gatti, Daniele (cond)
348-50, 729, 870, 1098-9, 1142, 1494-5
Gatti, Giorgio (bs) ..... 125(r)
Gauci, Gerard (des) ..... 337, 1106
Gauci, Miriam (s) ..... 684
Gauvin, Karma (s) ..... *546*, 1377
Gavanelli, Paolo (b)
125(r), 192(r), 488-9(p), 1257, 1395-7(p)
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t) ..... 889(r)
Gaveaux, Pierre (composer) ..... 1392
Gavin, Julian (t) ..... 604, 749(p), 751, 878

Gavrilova, Maria (s) ..... 101
Gay, Paul (bs) ..... 378(r), 975
Gay, Piergiorgio (prod) ..... 474
Gayer, Josepha (ms) ..... 430
Gaynor, Kimberley J. (administrator) .... *410*
Gazale, Alberto (b) ..... 476
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ..... 529(r), 705(r)
Geeting, Loren ..... 884
Gefors, Hans (composer) ..... 1247
Gelakhova, Irina ..... 852(p)
Geliot, Michael (prod) ..... 533
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) ..... 734, 1356-7
Gemmabella, Annarita (ms) . 991-2(p), 1460
Genaux, Vivica (ms) ..... 64, 1403(r), 1488
Gens, Véronique (s) ..... 64, 121(r), 1229
Gentile, Louis (t) ..... 719-20
Genz, Stephan (b) ..... 376(r), 1230
George, Andrew (choreographer) ..... 1510
George, Donald (t) ..... 984
George, Michael (bs) ..... 764(r)
Georges, Philippe (b) ..... 975, 976
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des)
Obituary ..... *817*
Georgiyan, Oganes (t) ..... 865
Gerello, Vassily (b)
205, 508(r), 864, 1143,1267
Gergalov, Alexander (b) ..... 860, 1245
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
32, 98, 101-2, 175, 177, 307, 481, 508(r), 525, 681, 723, 740, 784, 785, 863, 864, 965, 1035, 1135-6, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1321, 1355, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1374, 1504
Gerhardt, Elena ..... 1004
Gerimon, Paul (bs) ..... 352
Germain, Alain (prod & des) ..... 1329
Gershwin, George (composer) ..... 1245
Gershwin, Ira (librettist) ..... 986
Gertken, Markus (actor) ..... 982
Gertseva, Yuliya (ms) ..... 481
Gerzmava, Khibla (s) ..... 865
Gessler, Maria (s) ..... 722
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)
25(r), 26, 419(r), 670(p), 806, 965, 989, 1009, 1020-1(r), 1046, 1050-1, 1089(r), 1186(p), *1437*, 1509
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) ..... 128, 1356
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod) ..... 986
Giacomini, Manuela (s) ..... 1242
Giacosa, Giuseppe (librettist) ..... 242
Giammello, Carmelo (des) ..... 1239
Gibault, Claire (cond) ..... 475
Gibbons, Anne-Marie (ms) ..... 754, 1490
Gibbons, John (cond) ..... 1259, 1266
Gibbs, Tess (translator & choreographer)
1144
Giblin, Angela (teacher) ..... 180
Gibson, Alexander (cond) ..... 33
Gielen, Michael (cond) ..... 207
Gierke, Henning von (prod) ..... 1353
Gierlach, Robert (bs) ..... 1119(p)
Gierlach, Wojiech (bs) ..... 225
Gietz, Gordon (t) ..... 1014, F30(p)
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) ..... 868, 871
Gilchrist, James ..... 1391
Gilfry, Rodney (b)
311, 321, 371(r), 433, 565, 1488
Gill, Richard (cond & editor) ..... 182, 714
Gillett, Christopher (t) ..... 361, 875, 1448(r)
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) 485, 780-3(p), 1116
Gillot, Delphine (s) ..... 754-5
Gilmanov, Valery (bs) ..... 479, 1203
Gilmore, Rosamund (prod)
602-3, 721, 983(p)
Gilmour, Soutra (des) ..... 745, 1130
Gilpin, Francesca (prod) ..... 625
Gimenez, David (cond) ..... 761(r)
Giménez, Raúl (t) ..... 487, 1354
Ginastera, Alberto (composer) ..... 226
Ginty, Eugene (t) ..... 110, 1123
Ginzer, Frances (s) ..... 578, 689
Giordani, Marcello (t)
81, 123(r), 174, 540(p), 821, 834, 841, 1257, 1510
Giordano, Filippa (s) ..... 1052
Giordano, Massimo (t) ..... 734, 969, 1075
Giorgini, Aristodemo (t) ..... 30(r)
Girard, Claude (des) ..... 432, 1207
Girard, François (prod) ..... 403(p)
Girardi, Sulie (ms) ..... 458, 739
Giraudeau, Jean (t) ..... 1096(r)
Giraudeau, Philippe (choreographer) .. 1491
Girolami, Renato (bs) ..... 1529(r)
Giuliacci, Piero (t) ..... 484
Giuliani, Rudolph (politician) ..... 1509
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) ..... 142, 353, 1102
Giustino, Giusi (des) ..... 1239
Glanville, Susannah (s) ..... 113-14
Glass, Philip (composer)
177-8, 1250, 1461-2
Glassman, Allan (t) ..... 462, 1378
Glathar, Isabel Ines (des) ..... 103
Glavak, Bozena (ms) ..... 482
Glavin, Kevin (bs) ..... 739, 807
Glemann, Amy ..... 251(r)
Glinka, Mikhail (composer) ..... 102, 1097-8
Glittenberg, Marianne (des) ..... 104
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) ..... 104
Glossop, Peter (b) ..... 420(r), 533, 1457
Glover, Jane (cond) .... 309, *653-60*(p), 1109
Glover, Montego ..... 1250
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
1189-94(p)
Glumbek, Robert ..... 459(p)
Glushchak, Vladimir (b) ..... 506
Gobbato, Angelo (prod) ..... 224-5(p), 360, 1246(p)
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting) ..... 1385

Gobbi, Tito (b) 25(r), 27(r), 28(rp), 286(p), 666(p), 1173, 1396
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 640, 1120-3, 1132, F33-7(p)
Goehr, Walter (cond) ..... F33
Goeldner, Katherine (ms) ..... 851-2
Goerke, Christine (s) 87, 173, 371(r), *546*, 1010
Goerne, Matthias (b) ..... 104, 1005
Goerz, Thomas (b) ..... 1106
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author) 978, 1460
Goetz, Werner (t) ..... 377(r)
Going, John (prod) ..... 1110
Golac-Rilovič, Adela (s) ..... 1225
Goldberg, Reiner (t) ..... 721
Goldie, Elliot (t) ..... 246, 631
Goldman, James (librettist) ..... 821
Goldsack, Christopher (b) ..... 297(p)
Goldstein, Steven (t) ..... 691(p)
Goltz, Gottfried von der (cond) ..... 757(r)
Golub, David (cond) ..... 1406(r)
Gombrich, Carl (bs) ..... 880
Gómez, Sergio (bs) ..... 1456
Gong, Dong-Jian (bs) ..... 1376
Gonsalez, Ernesto (cond) ..... 945(p)
Gonsalez, Giovanni (cond) ..... 945(p)
Gonzáles, Israel (actor) ..... 593
Gonzales, José J. (actor) ..... 177
González, Monica (s) ..... 376(r)
González, Patricia (s) ..... 180
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 496, 1123-4, *1311-15*(p), 1429
Goodchild, Tim (des) ..... 865, 1227, 1452
Goode, Jennifer Dyan (s) ..... *546*
Goodman, Alice (librettist) ..... 594, 596
Goodman, Roy (cond) ..... 1507
Goodwin, Daniel (counter-t) ..... 181
Gorbunova, Tatiana (ms) ..... 738
Gorchakova, Galina (s) ..... 449
Gordei, Irina (s) 863, 864, 1138, 1139, 1142
Gore, Lorina (s) ..... 180-1(p)
Gorelik, Volf (cond) ..... 865
Gorelikov, Viktor (bs) ..... 486
Goritzki, Markus ..... 377(r)
Görlich, Gustav (cond) ..... 559(r)
Gormley, Clare (s) ..... 1454
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 1233
Gorra, Olivia (s) ..... 433
Gorton, Susan (ms) ..... 114, 841
Gortsevskaya, Maria (ms) ..... 1372
Gosch, Jürgen (prod) ..... 609-10
Gothóni, Ralf (cond) ..... *33*
Gotta, Antonello (cond) ..... 1242
Gottschick, Jorg (b) ..... 248(r)
Götzen, Guido (bs) ..... 104
Gounod, Charles (composer) ..... 1252
Gow, Michael (prod) ..... 87
Gower, James (bs) ..... 1402
Gowland, David (administrator) ..... 545
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist) ..... *328*, *379*
Grabowski, Mikołaj (prod) ..... 664
Gracelj, Olga (s) ..... 103, 482
Gradus, Oren (bs) ..... 1106
Graf, Lutz (prod) ..... 1323
Graham, Bruce (b) ..... 868
Graham, Colin (prod) 329, 512, 686(p), 1109, 1198(p)
Graham, Susan (ms) 53(p), 192(r), 507-8(r), 565, *807*, 978, 1308(p), 1318-19, 1510, F30(p)
Graham-Hall, John (t) 116, 476, 496, 623(p)
Grahn, Jenny (s) 783
Obituary ..... *1316-17*
Gramss, Eike (prod) ..... 854-5(p)
Granados, Enrique (composer) ..... 1236
Granata, Dona (des) ..... 620(p), 819
Grandi, Margherita (s) ..... 17
Grant, Clifford (bs) ..... 1315(p)
Gratzer, Hans (prod & des) ..... 334, 1455(p)
Gravel, Richard (prod) ..... 232
Graves, Denyce (ms) ..... 75, 78, 332
Gray, Cecil (composer) ..... 358
Gray, George (t) ..... 689
Gray, Jeremy (prod) ..... 1399
Gray, Linda Esther (s) ..... 1314, 1315
Gray, Vanessa (choreographer) ..... 366
Greager, Richard (t) ..... 1366
Green, Barton (t) ..... 340
Green, Brian (b) ..... 887
Green, Jonathan (t) ..... 95
Green, Patricia ..... 232
Greenawald, Sheri (administrator) ..... *1437*
Greenberg, Sylvia (s) ..... 218
Greenwood, Andrew (cond) ..... 111, 619
Greenwood, Jane (des) ..... 308
Greevy, Bernadette (ms & prod) .. 217, 1490
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) ..... 715
Gregory, James (cond) ..... 1015
Greizerstein, Emiliano (cond) ..... 180
Grétry, André-Ernest-Modest (composer) 1330-1
Gribbin, Deirdre (composer) ..... 1132
Grieg, Edvard (composer) ..... 355-7
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) ..... 1204
Griffiths, Catherine (ms) ..... 1015
Griffiths, Hilary (administrator) ..... *164*
Griffiths, Paul (critic and librettist) 874-5, 1225
Griffiths, Teresa ..... 1274-5
Grigolo, Vittorio (t) ..... 350, 1356
Grigorev, Alexey (t) ..... 1242
Grigorian, Gegam (t) ..... 1139-40, 1142
Grigorovich, Yury (prod) ..... 99
Grillparzer, Franz (dramatist) ..... 1335
Grimsley, Greer (bs-b) ..... 350
Grisebach, Peter (prod & administrator) 1332
Grisi, Giulia (s) ..... 44(p)

Gritton, Susan (s) 496-8(p), 635(r), 996, 1008
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) ..... 855-6(p)
Groag, Lillian (prod) ..... 1378
Grollo, Francesco (t) ..... 431, 735
Groop, Monica (ms) ..... 536(p), 1384
Gröschel, Werner ..... 1446(r)
Gross, Steven (editor) ..... 1249-50
Grossi, Pasquale (prod) ..... 732
Grove, Alexander (t) ..... *930*
Grove, Jill (c) ..... 1515
Groves, Paul (t) ..... 565
Gruber, Andrea (s) ..... 431
Gruber, H.K. (cond) ..... 734
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) ..... 1374
Gruber, Michael ..... 890(r)
Gruber, Sari (s) ..... 1108(p), 1109
Gruber, Thomas (des) ..... 602
Gruberova, Edita (s) ..... 440, 457(p)
Gruffyd Jones, Angharad (s) ..... 1015
Grümmer. Elisabeth (s) ..... 557(r), 558(rp)
Grummet, Adey (s) ..... 764(r), 1528
Grundheber, Franz (b) ... 468(p), 1457, 1509
Grüneis, Raoul (cond) ..... 1489
Gryczan, Jeffrey E. (des) ..... 585
Guadagnini, Mirko (b) ..... 1237
Guadagno, Anton (cond) ..... 435
Guang Yang (ms) ..... 1521
Guard, Robert ..... 713
Guarino, Robin (prod) ..... 565
Guastoni, Mimma (administrator) ..... 475
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario) 617-18, 871, *930*
Gubisch, Nora (ms) ..... 585-6, 717, 974
Gubsky, Mikhail (t) ..... 479
Gueden, Hilde (s) ..... 562(r)
Guedes, Héctor (bs) ..... 179
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 350-1, 736, 1099, 1102, 1142
Guéret, Ethel (s) ..... 227
Guerra, Daniele (prod) ..... 1389-90
Guerra, Ivo (prod) ..... 986
Guerrero, Jacinto (composer) ..... 1294
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) ..... 744, 761(r)
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (des) ..... 97, 476
Gui, Vittorio (cond) ..... 1356
Guida, Guido (cond) ..... 439
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 329, 420(r), 422(r), 423(r), 849, 994
Guillame, Edith ..... 91
Guillaume, Margot (s) ..... 558-9(r)
Guingal, Alain (cond) ..... 332
Guleghina, Maria (s) 682, 889(r), 1355, 1454, 1493
Gulick, Thomas J. (administrator) ..... *806*
Gunn, Nathan (b) ..... 1378
Gunn, Rosemary (s) ..... 1451
Gunter, John (des) ..... 1262-3(p)
Gupta, Dipu (des) ..... 1109, 1515
Güra, Werner (t) ..... 248(r), 1079-80(p)
Gurevich, Michaela (s) ..... 842
Guriakova, Olga (s) 681, 683(p), 865, 1140, 1143, 1343(r), 1371, 1504-5
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer) ..... 96-7
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) .. 589(p), 726(p)
Gustafson, Nancy (s) ..... 229, 434, 1185(p)
Guth, Claus (prod) ..... 1333-4(p)
Guthrie, Thomas (prod & b) ..... 1399
Guyer, Joyce (s) ..... 429, 1376
Guzhov, Mikhail ..... 1245
Guzman, Suzanna (ms) 329, 434, 588, 1107
Gvazava, Eteri (s) ..... 1241
Gwynne, David (bs) ..... 1119(p), 1120
Gyngell, Michael ..... 1268
Haan, Richard (b) ..... 715-16(p)
Haavikko, Paavo (librettist) ..... 973
Habermann, Ingrid (s) ..... 203, 590
Haddock, Marcus (t) ..... 179-80, 690, 1376
Hadley, Jerry (t) 308, 1076, 1089, 1253, 1520
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) ..... 222, 478
Hafner, Helmut (actor) ..... 458
Hagegård, Håkan (b) ..... 86, 1514
Hagen, Harald W. ..... 1498
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) ... 206, 881-2(p), 1135
Hager, Klaus (b) ..... 248(r)
Hahn, Brigitte (s) ..... 477-8(p)
Hailer, Salomé ..... 248(r)
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 109, 489, 782-3, 903, 1519-20
Häkkinen, Ville ..... 974
Hakuri, Markku (des) ..... 92(p)
Halasz, Michael (cond) ..... 1529(r)
Hale, Robert (b) ..... 689, 851
Haletova, Lyudmila (des) ..... 865
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 175, 504, 589(p), 1396, 1514
Halgrimson, Amanda (s) ..... 344
Hall, Meredith (s) ..... 1106, 1463
Hall, Peter (prod) *398*(p), 656(p), 951, 1013-14(p), 1262-4(p), F51-7(p)
Hall, Peter J. (des) ..... 690, 1139, 1254
Hall, Peter Ruthven (des) ..... 1401
Hall, Tamron ..... 949
Hall, Tony (administrator) ..... *269*, *287*, 394
Halla, Leslie (prod) ..... 841
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) ..... 1508
Halling, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 637(r)
Hallström, Ivar (composer) ..... 1507
Hamada, Rie (s) ..... 378(r)
Hämäläinen, Ilkka ..... 973
Hamann, Sigune (des) ..... 997
Hambleton, Tristan (boy-s) ..... 1008
Hamilton, Alastair (bs) ..... 1134
Hamilton, Ronald (t) ..... 735
Hamm-Smith, Theresa ..... 53
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) ..... 993-4(p)
Hammer, Bernhard (des) ..... 1366

Hammond, Felicity (s) ..... 1011-12(p)
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) ..... 1124
Hamnøy, Kari (ms) ..... 637(r)
Hampe, Michael (prod & des)
204, 586-8(p)
Hampel, Alfred (t) ..... 1369
Hampson, Thomas (b)
418(r), 419(r), 426-7(p), 528, 764-5(r), 834, 1089(r), 1275(r), 1322, 1508, 1510
Hancock, Leonard (répétiteur) ..... *163-4*
Handel, George Frideric (composer)
368, 807(p), 982-3, 1015, 1144, 1236, 1259-60, 1462-3, 1482-3, 1507-8
Handley, Prue (des) ..... 1401-2
Handsaker, Kate (ms) ..... 181
Hanlon, Colin ..... 1250
Hannula, Kaisa (s) ..... 972-3
Hansen, Patrick (cond) ..... 1378
Hansen, Pia ..... 637(r)
Hanslowe, Theodora (ms) ..... 432
Hanzalek, Dalibor ..... 1225
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) ..... 1256
Harbison, John (composer) ..... 308-9
Harding, Daniel (cond) .... 121(r), 192, 1228
Hardy, Rosemary (s) ..... 875, 1448(r)
Hare, David (dramatist) ..... 885
Harewood, Lord (administrator)
1311(p), 1315
Harfouch, Corinna ..... 1323
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) ..... 1261(p)
Hargreaves, Matthew (b) ..... 1000
Hariades, Nicholas (t) ..... 590
Harlan, Christopher (prod) ..... 434
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
321, 372(r), 418(r), 419(r), 504
Harousseau, Marion (s) ..... 725
Harper, Heather (s) 247, 271(p), 1274, 1275
Harper, Thomas (t) ..... 689-90, 1248
Harper-Brown, Lisa (s) ..... 713, 1452
Harrell, Richard (prod) ..... 950
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) ..... 640, 1270
Harries, Kathryn (s) ... 430(p), 449, 873-4(p)
Harris, Brenda (s) ..... 1252
Harris, Stephen (chorus master) ..... 245
Harrison, Gregory ..... 821
Harrison, Howard (lighting) ..... 1139
Harrison, James (b) ..... 1366
Harrison, Michael (administrator) ..... *164*
Harrison, Sally (s) ..... 640
Harrison, Tara (s) ..... 628, 1259
Hart, Moss (librettist) ..... 986-7
Hartelius, Malin (s) ..... 757(r), 1320
Harteros, Anja (s) .... 719(p), 975-6(p), 1384
Harth, Robert J. (administrator) ... *546, 1195*
Hartman, Sidwill (t) ..... 466, 1322
Harvey, Naomi (s) ..... 1389
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) ..... 640
Hašek, Jaroslav (author) ..... 949
Haselböck, Martin (cond) ..... 334, 1324
Haselsteiner, Ulfried (t) ..... 730
Haskins, Matt (lighting) ..... 1268
Hastie, Paul (prod) ..... 1385
Hatcher, Frankie (ms) ..... 75
Hatley, Clive (des) ..... 876
Hatley, Tim (des) ..... 1229, 1232
Hatziano, Markella (ms) ..... 242
Haudebourg, Sophie (s) ..... 975
Haugland, Aage (bs) 90, 91, 637(r), F117(p)
Haunstein, Rolf (bs) ..... 104, 483
Hausmann, Matthias (b) ..... 335
Havergal, Giles (prod) ..... 109, 1520-1(p)
Haverkamp, Friso (librettist) ..... 1501
Hawkes, Tom (prod) ..... 369, 1118, 1266
Hawkins, Gordon (b)
438, 689(p), 690, 1204
Hawksley, Deborah (ms) ..... 1266
Hawlata, Franz (bs)...183, 542(p), 841, 1485
Hay, Rosie (ms) ..... 1521
Haydn, Joseph (composer)
335, 487-8, 529, 1234, F55
Hayes, Catherine (s) ..... *840, 892-3*
Hayes, Francesco (artist) ..... 142
Hayes, Jamie (prod) ..... 1258-9
Hayes, Quentin (b) ..... 533, 613, 1261-2(p)
Hayler, Duncan (des) ..... 716
Haymon, Cynthia (s) ..... 528, 1425(p)
Hays, Jonathan (b) ..... 225
Hayward, Robert (b) .... 278, 485, 985, 1393
Hazlewood, Charles (cond) ..... 611, 1148
He Hui (s) ..... *33*
He Mengli (prod) ..... 338
Heal, Bibi (s) ..... 1012
Healey, Tim (prod) ..... 180
Heaston, Nicole (s) ..... 684, 1376
Heatherington, Kimberly ..... 333
Hedlund, Klas (t) ..... 226
Hegarty, Mary (s) ..... 366-7(p)
Heggie, Jake (composer) ..... 50-4
Heigl, Alois-Michael (prod) ..... 1335
Heigre, Rita (s) ..... 1500
Heilman, Uwe (t) ..... 487
Heiny, Ragna (des) ..... 203
Heiskanen, Kari (prod) ..... 91-2(p)
Held, Alan (b) ..... 177, 331, 611, 1376
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) ..... 1229, 1274
Hellwig, Hilda (prod) ..... 1246
Helm, Karl (bs) ..... 377(r)
Helm, Michael ..... 204
Helmich, Bernhard (prod) ..... 484
Heltau, Michael (prod) ..... 1324
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) ..... 1437
Hempel, Frieda (s) ..... 821
Henderson, Kerry (b) ..... 607-8(p)
Hendrick, Michael (t) ..... 1018(r)
Hendricks, Barbara (s) ..... 966
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) ..... 333, 1234
Henke, Waldemar (t) ..... 559(r)
Henneberg, Johann Baptist (composer)
1399
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) ..... 90(p), 1456

Henriksen, Uffe ..... 637(r)
Henrikson, Steven (bs) ..... 432
Henriques, João ..... 1503
Henry, Didier (b) ..... 1327
Henschel, Dietrich (b) ..... 223, 717, 1238
Henschel, Jane (ms) ..... 124(r), 375(r), 1525
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
212, *289-6*(p), 320, 459-60, 469, 530-3, 745-6
Henzold, Olaf (cond) ..... 356, 1500
Heppner, Ben (t)
29-30(r), 64, 78, 241-2, 491, 850-1(p), 918, 1096(r), 1305(p)
Herbert, Jocelyn (des) ..... 685
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) ..... 721
Herman, Anna (librettist) ..... 605
Herman, Mark (translator) ..... 1265
Hernandez, Cesar (t) ..... 220
Hernández, José (des) ..... 1374
Hernandez, Levi (b) ..... 436
Hernández, Pedro Eduardo (bs) ..... 674
Hernandez, Raul (t) ..... 433, 733, 1511
Hernandez, Riccardo (des) ..... 433
Herrmann, Anke (s)
1237, 1405(r), 1459(p), 1460
Herz, Joachim (prod) ..... 720-1, 1315
Herzog, Jens-Daniel (prod) ..... 103-4(p)
Herzog, Werner (prod) ..... 1353
Heslop, Joanna ..... 1366
Heusel, David (cond) ..... 348
Hewit, Vivien Alexandra (prod) ..... 96
Hewitt, Andrew (t & counter-t) ..... 1527
Hewitt, Christopher (des) ..... 1332
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) ..... 977
Hibberd, Linda (ms) ..... 997
Hickman, Cheryl (s) ..... *288*
Hickox, Richard (cond)
95, 238, 578, 1008, 1496
Hicks, Tim (b) ..... 625
Hidalgo, Juan (composer) ..... 1372
Hidalgo, Manuel (composer) ..... 1235
Hielscher, Ulrich (b) ..... 1233
Higgins, Stephen (cond) ..... 1491
Hildebrand, Paul (prod) ..... 1497
Hildmann, Hanslutz ..... 1531(r)
Hill, Martyn (t) ..... 1274
Hill, Shana Blake (s) ..... 433
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) ..... 868
Hilz, Christian (bs) ..... 334
Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) ..... 1330-1(p)
Hindersin, Isabel (s) ..... 1235
Hirzel, Franziska (s) ..... 97
Hislop, Roxane (ms) ..... 182
Hitler, Adolf ..... 21, 652
Hoare, Peter (t) ..... 499, 999(p)
Hobson, Richard (counter-t) ..... 1375
Hochhauser, Victor and Lilian (impresarios) 1035
Hockney, David (des) ..... 174, 1524(p)
Hodges, Terry (bs) ..... 1110
Hodgmann, Roger (prod) ..... 182
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 556(r)
Hofacker, Dirk (des) ..... 1498
Höffgen, Marga (c) ..... 588
Hoffman, Constance (des)...1233-4(p), 1377
Hofman, Regina (choreographer) ..... 716
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
729, 1523
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) ..... 718
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)
226, 368, 369(r), 487, *1437*
Hoheisel, Tobias (des)
345, 531(p), 532, 564, 1131, 1487(p), 1517
Hold-Garrido, Alberto (cond) ..... 1457
Holden, Amanda (librettist & translator)
*546*, 618, 624
Holder, Christian (choreographer) ..... 1257
Holdt, Kerstin (prod) ..... 335
Holender, Joan (administrator) ..... 278
Holland, Ashley (b)
617, 996, 1267, 1376, 1397-8(p), 1522
Holland, Erin (s) ..... 437
Hölle, Matthias (bs) ..... 852
Hollender, Joan (administrator) ..... *546*
Höller, York (composer) ..... 1444-5
Holliger, Heinz (composer & cond)...1445-6
Hollweg, Werner (t) ..... 722
Holm, Michael ..... 1531(r)
Holm, Richard (t) ..... 377(r)
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod)...1226, 1362
Holmberg, Kalle (prod) ..... 462
Holt, Jared (b) ..... 630, 1402
Holten, Kasper (prod) ..... 88-90(p)
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) ..... 1324
Homberger, Christoph (t) ..... 1320
Homoki, Andreas (prod & administrator)
222-3(p), *288*, 725-6(p)
Honegger, Arthur (composer) ..... 179
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) ..... 76, 690, 1509
Hook, Nigel (des) ..... 1265
Hoomes, John (prod) ..... 1378-9
Hopf, Hans (t) ..... 558(rp)
Hopkins, Laura (des) ..... 995
Hopkins, Robert Innes (des) 883-4(p), 1514
Hopkins, Tim (prod & des) ..... 997, 1122
Hopkinson, Claire (prod) ..... 847
Hoppner, Anke (s) ..... 88, 1452
Horgan, Breffni (t) ..... 247, 631
Horn, Angela (ms) ..... 433
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ..... 173, 1013
Hornik, Gottfried (bs) ..... 1456
Horrman-Frölig, Paula (ms) ..... 1506(p)
Horsbrugh, Ian (administrator) ..... 297, 302
Horst, Sandra (chorus master) ..... 845
Horwitz, Murray (librettist) ..... 308
Horwood, Craig Revel (choreographer) 884
Hossa, Iwona (s) ..... 216(p), 663(p), 857
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) ..... 493, 562(r)
Howard, Ann (ms) ..... 1123-4

Howard, Daniel ..... 627
Howard, Jason (b) ..... 243, 850
Howard, Michael (t) ..... 1231
Howard, Yvonne (ms) ..... 640, 1497
Howarth, Elgar (cond) ..... 113, 1128, 1384
Howarth, Judith (s) ..... 1515, 1522
Howe, Stuart (t) ..... 846(p), 847
Howell, Charles (bs) ..... 297(p)
Howell, Gwynne (bs) ..... 640, 1120, 1264
Howell, Roger (b) ..... 182
Howell, Ron (choreographer) ..... 308
Howells, Anne (ms) ..... 640
Howson, Peter (des) ..... 743-4(p)
Høyer, Per (b) ..... 1226
Hrdlicka, Alfred (des) ..... 1485-6(p)
Hromysh, Olexandr (bs) ..... 362
Hruska, Jiří (t) ..... 716
Hu, Joseph (t) ..... 310, 1376
Huang, Ying (s) ..... 432, 1406(r)
Hubbard, Bruce (t) ..... 1425(p)
Hubner, Lutz (librettist) ..... 1332
Hudson, John (t) .... 617, 877(p), 1398, 1522
Hudson, Richard (des)
307-8(p), 476, 1119(p), 1237, 1393-4(p)
Huet, Noëlla (ms) ..... 462
Huffstodt, Karen (s) ..... 331, 332(p)
Hugas, Ketil ..... 1400
Hughes, Gwen (administrator) ..... *929*
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) ..... 1516
Hugill, Robert (composer) ..... 1268-9
Huhn, Ingolf (prod) ..... 722
Huhtanen, Carla (s) ..... 1115
Hulett, Benjamin (t) ..... 755, 1399
Hull, Eric (cond) ..... 860
Humburg, Will (cond) ..... 1531(r)
Humer, Jože (translator) ..... 102
Hummel, Franz (composer) ..... 982-3
Humphries, Charles ..... 1482
Hunka, Pavlo (b) ..... 311, 607
Hunter, Rita (s)
420(r), 496, 907, 1123, 1315(p)
Obituary ..... *814-16*(p)
Hutterli, Werner (des) ..... 333
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b)
81, 82(p), 478, 509(r), *534-42*(p), 565,
782-3(p), 1343(r), 1374, May cover
Hyde, Jonathon (actor) ..... 276(p)
Hynes, Jerome (administrator) ..... *661*
Hynes, Rachel (s) ..... 109, 626, 1166
Hynninen, Jorma (b)...92, 753, 1343, 1457-8
Hyoun, Ko Seng (b) ..... 849
Hypolite, Andee-Louise (ms) ..... 879
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) ..... 525
Iaquone, Fabio (des) ..... 992
Ibbotson, Stephen (t) ..... 1484-5
Ibelhauptaite, Dalia (prod) ..... 866-7(p)
Ibsen, Henrik (dramatist) ..... 356
Iconomou, Panajotis (bs) ... 744, 1008, 1516
Ihnatenko, Volodymir (t) ..... 362
Illica, Luigi (librettist) ..... 242
Illing, Rosamund (s) ..... 695
Im, Jeannie ..... 1356
Imhoof, Markus (prod) ..... 970
Ines, Zofia de (des) ..... 664
Ingalls, James F. (des) ..... 681
Ingram, Alex (cond) ..... 877-8
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator)
*33*, 1126-7, F45
Ingrams, Rosalind (translator) ..... *33*, 1114
Innes, Louise (ms) ..... 1134, 1259
Innes, Robert (des) ..... 365-6(p)
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) ..... 858
Ionesco, Petrika (prod) ..... 1375
Iori, Enrico (bs) ..... 1360
Irvine, Carole (ms) ..... 1401
Irwin, Jane (ms) ..... 243, 640, 1166
Isaac, Gerald (t) ..... 1106
Isaacs, Jeremy (administrator) ..... 269
Isaev, Julia (s) ..... 220, 484
Isidro, Orlanda (s) ..... 993
Ismagilov, Damir (lighting) ..... 1504
Isokoski, Soile (s) ..... 1343
Israel, Robert (des)
77-8(p), 83, 1107, 1510, 1511-12(p)
Israel-Ali-Zade, Luisa (ms) ..... 335
Issahakin, Georgii (prod) ..... 348
Isshiki, Kaoli (s) ..... *1195*
Iturralde, Hernan (b) ..... 471-2(p), 985
Ivaldi, Jean-Marc (bs) ..... 976
Ivanilova, Yana ..... 1245
Ivanov, Valery (b) ..... 739, 1241
Ivey, Judith ..... 821
Ivogün, Maria (s) ..... 25(r)
Izzo, Carla Maria (s) ..... *930*
Jackson, Felicity (administrator) ..... *1054*
Jackson, Richard (b) ..... 997
Jacobs, René (cond)
248(r), 470, 634(r), 734, 1484
Jacobs, Sally (des) ..... 613
Jacobson, Robert ..... F31(p)
Jaffe, Monte (b) ..... 459, 1497
Jahns, Annette (ms) ..... 1334
Jaho, Ermonela (s) ..... 216
Jakubowski, Ireneusz (t) ..... 862
James, Eirian (ms) ..... 1275(r)
James, Henry (author) ..... 80, 992
Janáček, Leoš (composer)
896, 998, 1369, 1519-20
Janál, Roman (b) ..... 716
Jancso, Miklos (prod) ..... 1178
Jander, Andreas (des) ..... 1323
Janes, Fiona (ms) ..... 713, 1453
Jang, Han-Gweong ..... 422(r)
Janiszewski, Jacek (bs) . 662(p), 663(p), 664
Jankowska, Liliana (des) ..... 1243
Jansen, Cynthia (ms) ..... 433
Janski, Stefan (teacher & prod)
753-4, 799, 800, 804
Jansons, Mariss (conductor) ..... *410*
Jansons, Viesturs (t) ..... 860

Jara, Jorge (des) ..... 1366
Jarnach, Philipp (editor) ..... 426
Järvefelt, Göran (prod)
614-15, 713, 1008, 1516
Järvi, Neeme (cond) ..... 82
Järvi, Paavo (administrator) ..... 1103
Jarvie, Richard (des) ..... 430, 823
Jarvis, Andrew (bs) ..... 1387
Jasinski, Krzysztof (prod) ..... 1368
Jaskuta, Jacek ..... 1369
Jaunin, Simon (b) ..... 1448(r), 1449(r)
Jebens, Ana (des) ..... 1163-6(p)
Jedlin, Igor ..... 342
Jedz, Tomasz ..... 1369
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) ..... 246(p), 545
Jeffery, Darren (bs-b) ..... 545, 754, 800
Jelínek, Josef (des) ..... 1369
Jemmett, Dan (prod) ..... 990
Jenis, Dalibor (b) ..... 179, 1356
Jenis, Eva (s) ..... 179, 717
Jenkins, Graeme (cond) 310, 311, 690, 1232
Jenkins, Neil (t) ..... 564, 850, 1280
Jenkins, Newell (composer) ..... 247-8
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
409(p), 929
Jennings, Jane ..... 1018(r)
Jennings, Rupert (t) ..... 627
Jensen, Julian (t) ..... 753
Jensen, Ulla Kudsk ..... 636(r)
Jepson, Kristine (ms) ..... 174, 204
Jeritza, Maria (s) ..... 820, 1515
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) ..... 845, 1315
Jervis, Ian (b) ..... 1526
Jiménez, Alioska (s) ..... 674
Jinks, Anne Sheridan (s) ..... 1527
Joachim, Irène (s) ..... 1096(r)
Jobin, André (b) ..... 597
Jobin, Raoul (t) ..... 560(r)
Joël, Emmanuel (cond) ..... 97, 597
Joël, Nicolas (prod)
834, 851-2(p), 978, 1372
Johansen, Ronnie (bs-b) ..... 54, 75
Johansson, Eva (s) ..... 177, 503, *1055*
John, Alan (composer) ..... 88
Johnson, Eyvind (author) ..... 1506
Johnson, Graham (pianist) ..... 1005, *1437*
Johnson, Helen (ms) ..... 1387
Johnson, James (bs-b) ..... 477-8(p)
Johnston, Charles (b) ..... 1118
Johnston, Suzanne (ms) ..... 1452
Joll, Phillip (b) .. 84, 97, 476, 618, 640, 1379
Jonas, Peter (administrator) ... 212, *410*, 725
Jones, Alison Rae (s) ..... 182, 611
Jones, Carmella (s) ..... 1105
Jones, David (cond) ..... 1009
Jones, Della (ms) ..... 476, 850, 891(r), 965
Jones, Gareth (b) ..... 871
Jones, Gareth (cond) ..... 1280
Jones, Gwyneth (s) ..... 28(r), 506
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms)
363-4(p), 622, 871, 1166
Jones, Maria (ms) ..... 625, 1526
Jones, Natalie (s) ..... 182, 1453
Jones, Nerys (ms) ..... 1126
Jones, Netia (prod) ..... 1265
Jones, Richard (prod)
80, 114, 277-8, 430(p), 485, 780, *807*,
872-3(p), 1165, 1205(p),
Festival Issue cover
Jones, Richard G. (lighting) ..... 1147
Jones, Sian (s) ..... 1528
Jönsson, Reine (composer) ..... 1505-7
Jordan, Armin (cond)
*32*, 84-5, 565, 1248, 1379
Jordan, Daniel (b) ..... 630, 1402
Jordan, Kay (s) ..... 1015
Jörn, Karl (t) ..... 560(r)
Josephson, Kim (b) ..... 429
Josey, Christopher (counter-t)
88, 173, 590, 1482, 1491
Joshua, Rosemary (s) ..... 64, 634(r), 971
Jossoud, Hélène (ms) ..... 975
Joswig, Margarete (s) ..... 985
Jouhl, Natasha (s)
299-300, 301(p), 302, 1273
Jovanovi , Katarina (s) ..... 247, 631
Jowell, Tessa (politician) ..... *929*
Joyner, William (t) ..... 586
Judd, Sue ..... 1397
Judge, Ian (prod) ..... 192, 864-5, 1452
Judson, Colin (t) ..... 113, 1429
Julian, Kimm (b) ..... 585
Juliano, Roberto (t) ..... 484
Juliusson, Karl (des) ..... 1437
Jun, Attila (bs) ..... 471-2(p)
Jung, Jean-François ..... 504
Juon, Julia (ms) ..... 208
Jupither, Marcus (b) ..... 1229
Jurinac, Sena (s) ..... 561(p), 562(r)
Jurowski, Mikhail (cond) ..... 344
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond)
32, 114, 393, 783, *807*, 855, 857, 1280,
1510, 1514, 1516
Kaasch, Donald (t) ..... 223, 714, 1514
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) ..... 858-9, 986-7(p)
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) ..... 468(p), 761(r)
Kaderk, Manfred (des) ..... 1463
Kadri, Ron (des) ..... 1378-9
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) 227(p), 346-8(p), 1362
Kafka, Franz (author) ..... 177-8, 716-17
Kähler, Andreas Peer (cond) ..... 1331
Kaique, Estelle (ms) ..... 247, 631, 754
Kairiss, Viesturs (prod) ..... 860, 1362
Kaiser, Georg (dramatist) ..... 411, 872-3
Kaiser, Kristiane (s) ..... *930*
Kaiser, Michael (administrator)
269, *287*, 408, 903, 1010
Kajgana, Visnja ..... 482
Kajlinger, Peter (bs) ..... 471(p)

Kale, Stuart (t) ..... 995, 1391
Kalin, Mirjam (ms) ..... 103
Kalina, Dita (s) ..... 1362
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms)
103, 104, 483, 1446(r)
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer) ..... 713
Kalman, Jean (des & lighting)
610, 881(p), 1509-10
Kalna, Inga (s) ..... 1484
Kaludov, Kaludy (t) ..... 1458
Kaluza, Stefania (ms) ..... 104, 1508
Kaminker, Rachel (prod) ..... 218
Kammerloher, Katharina (ms)
1079-80(p), 1405(r)
Kamu, Okku (cond) ..... 92
Kang, Soon-Wong (bs) ..... 725, 1530(r)
Kani, Wasfi (administrator) ..... 1124
Kannen, Günter von (bs) .. 376(r), 1231-2(p)
Kante, Nikolaus (bs) ..... 346
Kanyova, Maria (s) ..... *288*, 684
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b)
208, 719, 1248
Kapp, Julius (prod) ..... 1432(p), 1434(p)
Karabtchevsky, Isaac
(cond & administrator) ..... 736, 989, *1054*
Karajan, Eliette von ..... 915(p)
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
210, 285(p), 343, 969, 1076-8, 1099,
1179,1181
Karajan, Isabelle von (actress) ..... 179
Karapetyan, Ara (cond) ..... 865
Karasev, Grigory (bs) ..... 508(r), 741
Karén, Inger (ms) ..... 559(r)
Karl, Natalie (s) ..... 982
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) ..... 1510, 1521
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms)
174, 249(r), 504, 841
Kaspszyk, Jacek (cond) ..... 357, 664, 1368
Kastler, Heidi (des) ..... 984
Kastner, Werner (des) ..... 484
Kastón, Motti (b) ..... 472, 984
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b) ..... 1448(r), 1449(r)
Katzav, Moshe (politician) ..... 660-1
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) ..... 484, 978
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) ..... 306, 439, 821
Kavtarashvili, Nana (s) .... 1368, 1458, 1459
Kay, Serena (ms) ..... 630
Kaye, Michael (editor) ..... 480
Kazaras, Peter (t) ..... 84, 691-2
Keating, Roderic (t) ..... 1389
Keeble, Gaynor (ms) ..... 111, 625
Keegan-Dolan, Michael (choreographer)
1232
Keenlyside, Simon (b)
488-9, 640, 1324, 1354, 1404(r)
Keifer, Günter ..... 1531(r)
Keinonen, Josi (des) ..... 595(p)
Keiser, Reinhard (composer) ..... 470
Kelessidi, Elena (s) .... 232, 538(p), 578, 747
Keller, Gregory (prod) ..... 174
Keller, Inge ..... 214
Keller, Marie-Thérèse (ms) ..... 378(r)
Keller, Martha (prod) ..... 503
Kelley, Nick (prod) ..... 629
Kellner, Herbert (prod) ..... 841
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond) ..... 432
Kellogg, Paul (administrator)
*154-8*(p), 1378
Kelly, Alex ..... 117
Kelly, Janis (s & prod) ..... *1062-7*(p),
1124-6(p), 1394(p)
Kelly, Paul Austin (t)
122(r), 218, 374(r), 429, 1386
Keltner, Karen (cond) ..... 1112
Kemp, Robert (des) ..... 88
Kempster, David (b) ..... 498, 751, 878, 1518
Kenneally, Leanne (s) ..... 1452
Kennedy, Nicki (s) ..... 221, 248, 1404(r)
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) ..... 609
Kennedy-Richardson, Louisa (s) ..... 235
Kenny, Yvonne (s)
86, 394(r), 713(p), 995-6, 1127-8(p),
F54(p)
Kent, Don (video director) ..... 503
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator) ..... *288*
Keogan, Paul (lighting) ..... 346
Kepe, Ieva (s) ..... 1362-3
Kerbl, Susanne (ms) ..... 203
Kerbl, Thomas (cond) ..... 203
Kerl, Torsten (t) ..... 1230, 1529(r)
Kerley, William (prod) ..... 502, 752
Kern, Adele (s) ..... 559(r)
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim (b) ..... 685
Ketelsen, Kyle (bs) ..... 431, 1110
Keyes, John (t) ..... 617-18(p)
Keys, Miranda (s) ..... 501
Khachatryan, Varduhi (ms) ..... *33*
Khan, Kamal (cond) ..... 1246
Khudolei, Mlada (s) ..... 1370
Kiberg, Tina (s) ..... 89(p), 90, 91
Kidwell, Jody ..... 436
Kiehr, Maria Cristina (s) ..... 634(r), 734
Kiichli, Henry (bs) ..... 1489
Kiknadze, Anna ..... *807*
Kilanowicz, Zofia (s) ..... 358
Kilby, Garry ..... 1268
Kim, Jaewoo (t) ..... 713
Kim, Willa (des) ..... 841
Kim, Woo-Kyung (t) ..... *930*, *1055*
Kimm, Fiona (ms) ..... 640
Kinder, Charlotte (s) ..... 879, 1116
King, Ben (boy-s) ..... 1012
King, Kerry (administrator) ..... *806*
King, Mary (ms) ..... 1448(r)
Kingsley, Margaret (s) ..... 1315(p)
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) ..... 26(rp), 27(r)
Kiradjiev, Vladimir (cond) ..... 1362
Kirch, Daniel (t) ..... 982
Kircher, Ralf (cond) ..... 974

Kirchner, Alfred (prod) 460, 610(p), 1426(p)
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) ..... 1324
Kirk, Howard (t) ..... 110-11(p)
Kirk, Roger (des) ..... 713(p)
Kirkpatrick, Gillian (s) ..... 884(p)
Kirsch, Nicola (s) ..... 1052
Kirschschlager, Angelika (s) ..... 203
Kirse, Andzella (ms) ..... 1362
Kislyarov, Mikhail (prod) ..... 741-2(p)
Kissine, Youri ..... 717
Kit, Mikhail (bs) ..... 102, 508(r), 1140, 1142
Kitchen, Linda (s) 640, 799, 872-3, 1124-6(p)
Kittel, Hans Irwin (des) ..... 346-7(p)
Klas, Eri (cond) ..... 462-3
Kleber, Bernhard (des) ..... 104, 1508
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) ..... 101, 505, 558(r)
Kleiber, Erich (cond) ..... 179, 558(r), 562(r)
Klein, Adam (t) ..... 842, 1252
Klein, Beverley (ms) ..... 868
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) 1237, 1323
Klemm, Ekkehard (cond) ..... 469
Klink, Matthias (t) ..... 376(r), 1320
Klosiewicz, Wladyslaw (cond) ..... 739
Klosinska, Izabella (s) ..... 1368
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) ..... 685
Knabe, Tilman (prod) ..... 470-1(p)
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) ..... 1312
Kneževič, Ruta (des) ..... 1225
Knight, Gillian (ms) ..... 868, 880
Knight, Rebecca (s) ..... 1052
Knodt, Erik (bs) ..... 735
Knussen, Oliver (composer & cond) 874, 875, 1446-7, 1448(r)
Knutson, David (t) ..... 377(r)
Kobal, Marko (b) ..... 482
Kobe, Jurij (des) ..... 482
Kober, Axel (cond) ..... 602
Kobéra, Walter (cond) ..... 335, 591
Koch, Elizabeth ..... 1378
Koch, Kenneth (librettist) ..... 627
Koch, Sophie (ms) 210(p), 212, 493-4, 621-2(p), 1327
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) 969, 1075, 1275(r)
Kochheim, Philipp (prod) ..... 1332
Kodalli, Yelda (s) ..... 730
Koehl, Laurent (t) ..... 335, 1327
Koenig, Lesley (prod) ..... 565
Kofman, Roman (cond) ..... 1406(r)
Kohl, Christiane (s) ..... *1055*
Kohl, Thomas (b) ..... 1489
Köhler, Axel (prod) ..... 1483
Koike, Kumiko ..... 334
Kok, Nicholas (cond) ..... 374(r)
Kokkonen, Joonas (composer) ..... 594
Kokkos, Yannis (prod) ..... 349(p), 350
Kolaric, Saska ..... 482
Kolbet, Jon (t) ..... 1513
Kold, Troels (prod) ..... 90-1(p)
Kolkhidashvili, Vasil (b) ..... *288*
Kollaku, Erla (s) ..... 353, 607-8, 1205
Kollmer, Roman (actor) ..... 475
Kollner, Arianna (des) ..... 436
Kollo, René (t) ..... 505
Kolner, Arianna (des) ..... 1492
Kolobov, Yevgeny (cond) .... 321, 479, 1457
Koltai, Ralph (des) ..... 533
Komissarzhevsky, Fyodor Fyodovich (prod) *1021-2*
Komissarzhevsky, Fyodor Petrovich (t) *1021-2*
Komissarzhevskya, Vera Fyodorovna (actress) ..... *1021-2*
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms) ..... 1239
Komov, Iory (t) ..... 1203
Komsi, Anu ..... 596
Konchalovsky, Andrey (prod) 863-4, 1136, 1374
Konetzni, Anny (s) ..... 1311
Konetzni, Hilde (s) ..... 1311-12
Kong, Byung-Woo (b) ..... *1195*
König, Michael (t) ..... 506
Königs, Lothar (cond) ..... 1240
Konina, Tomasz (prod) ..... 1367
Konoshenko, Taras ..... 1233
Konstantinov, Julian (bs) ..... 849
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) ..... 533
Kontek, Anna (des) ..... 595(p), 972
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) ..... 504, 505
Kónya, Sándor (t) ..... 295(p)
Koopman, Ton (cond) ..... 990, 1078
Kopchak, Sergey (bs) ..... 1509
Kopp, Miroslav (t) ..... 715(p), 1149(r)
Koppel, Lone (s) ..... 89
Korn, Artur (bs) ..... 1456
Kornar, Valerie (ms) ..... 1376
Körner, Thomas (librettist) ..... 1323
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer) 819-20, 1229-30
Korondi, Anna (s) ..... 214
Koroneos, Antonis (t) ..... 1459
Korotky, Alexander ..... 100
Korsten, Gérard (cond) ..... 730
Kortekangas, Jaako (b) ..... 596
Korzhenskaya, Olga (ms) ..... 508(r)
Kosler, Zdenek (cond) ..... 557(r)
Kosmo, Ingebjørg ..... 356
Kösters, Johannes ..... 983
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) ... 205, 718-19, 871
Kotilainen, Juha (bs-b) ..... 596
Kotowski, Dawn (s) ..... 103
Koudinov, Pavel (bs) ..... *1055*
Kout, Jiři (cond) ..... 175
Kovachev, Julian ..... 1356
Kovalov, Vitaly (bs) ..... 565, 1098
Kowalski, Zenon (b) ..... 862
Kožená, Magdalena (ms) 724-5(p), 1229, *1437*
Kozłowska, Joanna (s) ..... 104, 1244

Kozłowski, Tadeusz (cond) ..... 1243
Krainik, Ardis ..... F31(p)
Krajnc, Simona (s) ..... 481-2(p)
Kralingen, Miranda (s) ..... 1002
Krämer, Günter (prod) ..... 466, 1322, 1454
Kramer, Viktor (prod) ..... 1371
Kramp, Morten ..... 637(r)
Krása, Hans (composer) ..... 118
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 1170, 1295(p)
Kraus, Otakar (b) ..... 1299, 1312
Kraus, Philip (b) ..... 309
Krause, Carlos (bs) ..... 719
Krauss, Clemens (cond) ..... 556(r)
Krecmer, Rudolph (cond) ..... 178
Kreizberg, Yakov (cond) ..... *288*
Krenek, Ernst (composer) ..... 1356
Krenmair, Josef ..... 335
Kreslina, Natalia (ms) ..... 479
Krief, Denis (prod) ..... 355, 730, 1240(p)
Krieg, Christopher ..... 1531(r)
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) ..... 76, 1510
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) ..... 970
Krovytska, Oksana (s) ..... 461, 1456
Kruger, Bonnie (des) ..... 1463
Krull, Marguerite (s) ..... *288*
Krüs, Monique (s) ..... 1501(p), 1502
Kruszewski, Adam (b) ..... 663(p), 664, 1368
Krutikov, Mikhail Svetlov (bs) ..... 462
Kryczka, Zbigniew (b) ..... 486
Krzysica, Tomasz (t) ..... *807*
Krzysztyniak, Maciek (b) ..... 486
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) ..... 1486
Kubiak, Barbara (s) ..... 740
Kudlicka, Boris (des) ..... 357, 1368
Kudryashov, Vladimir (t) ..... 100, 988
Kudryavchenko, Pavel (t) ..... 1505
Kuebler, David (t)
223, 375(r), 685, 1076, 1497
Kugel, Barbara (des) ..... 208
Kuhlmann, Rosemary (s) ..... 1440-3(p)
Kuhn, Alfred (bs) ..... 727
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) ..... 1100
Kuhn, Marielle (prod) ..... 1498
Kujanpää, Heikki (prod) ..... 974
Kuk, Tomasz (t) ..... 664, *807*, 1244
Kulikova, Marianna (s) ..... 1356
Kuljeric, Igor (cond) ..... 1225
Kunayev, Sergey (t) ..... 857, 1100, 1241
Kunde, Gregory (t) ..... 376(r), 565, 718, 948
Kuningas, Neeme (prod) ..... 971-2
Kupfer, Harry (prod & administrator)
214, *288*, 465-6, 834, 852-4, 1044, 1238, 1469
Kurka, Robert (composer) ..... 949
Kurz, Kurt-Wieland (composer) ..... 1323
Kurz, Michael (t) ..... 1356
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s) ..... 664, 1367, 1369
Kurzhumova, Olga (s) ..... 741, 1505
Kusej, Martin (prod) ..... 984
Kusnjer, Ivan (b) ..... 1017(r), 1369
Kutzenko, Tamara (s) ..... 362
Kuusk, Ivo (t) ..... 972
Kuzmenko, Vladimir (t) ..... 472
Kuznetsov, Fyodor (bs)
177, 508(r), 1143, 1203
Kuznetsov, Lev (t) ..... 100
Kwiecien, Mariusz (b) ..... 429, 432
Kyhle, Jan (t)
1163-4(p), 1166, October cover
Labadie, Bernard (cond) ..... *546*
Labelle, Dominique (s)
509(r), 1403(r), 1463
Labiche, Eugène (dramatist) ..... 1528
Lablache, Luigi (bs) ..... 45(p)
Labuda, Izabela (s) ..... 1253
LaChiusa, Michael John (composer) ..... 885
Lachowicz, Dorota (ms) ..... 739
Laciura, Anthony (t) ..... 819, 1510, 1514
Ladner, Kate (s) ..... 619(p)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b)
93-4, 842, 1275(r), 1326-7(p), 1459
La Fosse, Robert (choreographer) ..... 309
Lagarde, Alain (des) ..... 849
Lagarto, António (des) ..... 992
Laho, Marc (t) ..... 1469
Laing, Stewart (des) ..... 412(p), 872-3(p)
Lallouette, Olivier (b) ..... 1388-9
Lammert, Minna (ms) ..... F75(p)
La Mora, Fernando de (t) ..... 80, 1450
Lamoris, Eteri (s) ..... 335
Lamos, Mark (prod) ..... 80, 308, 1377, 1510
Lamy, Hervé (t) ..... 592
Landau, Dr Anneliese (musicologist) .. 1269
Lander, Thomas (bs) ..... 1505, 1506(p)
Landesmann, Hans (impresario)
908, 911(p)
Landin, Andreas (b) ..... 1506
Landovsky, Pavel (librettist) ..... 334
Landowsky, Klaus (politician) ..... 343
Lang, Aidan (prod) ..... 159, 161, 1265
Lang, Petra (ms)
108-9(p), 241, 610-11(p), 1096(r), 1381
Lang, Quirijn de (b) ..... 990
Langan, Kevin (bs) ..... 82, 588, 1511
Långbacka, Ralf (prod) ..... 478, 1457
Langelier, Louis (t) ..... 1207
Langevoort, Louwrens (administrator) 467
Langfelder, Jacob (b) ..... *546*
Langhoff, Thomas (prod) ..... 1080
Langrée, Louis (cond) ..... 64, 1119, 1135
Langridge, Philip (t) 434, 492-4(p), 655(p)
Langridge, Stephen (prod) ..... 246-7(p)
Lano, Stefan (cond) ..... 54, 330
Länsiö, Tapani (composer) ..... 973-4
Lanza, Giovanna (ms) ..... 732
Lanza, Manuel (b) ..... 1372
Lanza, Mario (t) ..... 1047(p), 1051
Laperrière, Gaëtan (b) ..... 174, 433
Lapeyrette, Ketty (ms) ..... 560-2(r)
Lápiz, Aníbal (des)
217, 331-2(p), 689, 1490

Lapointe, Jean-François (b) ..... 75, 597
Laquerre, Olivier (bs-b) ..... *930*
Large, Brian (video director) ..... 503
Larin, Sergey (t) ..... 321, 438-9, 606
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
311, 428-9, 433, 565
La Rosa, Andrea (t) ..... 420(r), 422(r)
Larsen, Morten Frank (b) ..... 1323
Larsson, Anders (b) ..... 1119(p)
Larsson, Ann-Christine (s) ..... 208
Larsson, Lisa (s) ..... 121(r), 757(r), 1014(p)
Lascarro, Juanita (s) ..... 361(p), 1516
La Scola, Vincenzo (t) ..... 606, 841-2, 1239
Lassen, Morten Ernst (b) ..... 743-4(p)
Laszczkowski, Jacek (t) ..... 1502
Latham, Keith (b) ..... 640
Obituary ..... *677-8*
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond)
503, 598(p), 1229
Latouche, John (librettist) ..... 329, 512, 686
Latsanitch, Igor (cond) ..... 1016
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod)
210-11(p), 980-1
Laughlin, Roy (cond) ..... 880, 1118
Laukka, Raimo (b) ..... 463, 1457
Laursen, John ..... 637(r)
Lautem, Jacky (prod) ..... 739
Lavelli, Jorge (prod) 849, 850(p), 851, 1079
Lavender, Justin (t) ..... 1366
Lavia, Gabriele (prod) ..... 1239
Lawless, Stephen (prod)
76, 332, 1377, 1510-11
Lawrence, David (b) ..... 1016-17
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) ..... 559-60(r)
Lawrenson, John ..... 640
Laws, Roberta (s) ..... 1245-6(p)
Lawton, Jeffrey (t) ..... 439
Layer, Friedemann (cond) ..... 1459
Layton, Tom (b) ..... 181(p)
Lazar, Hans-Jürgen (t) ..... 603, 722, F111(p)
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)
115(p), 116, 236, 239, 244, 768, 1129,
1508, 1512
Lazzara, Marco (counter-t) .... 98, 612, 1329
Lazzeri, Roberta (des) ..... 860
Lea, Yvonne (ms) ..... 1166
Leal, Francisco (des) ..... 1241
Lear, Helen ..... 1366
Lebherz, Louis (bs) ..... 177
LeBlanc, Daniele (ms) ..... 336
Lebrecht, Norman (columnist)
200, 253, 903
Le Brocq, Mark (t) ..... 123(r), 498, 1130
Lecocq, Charles (composer) ..... 865
le Corre, Hélène (s) 123(r), 361, 848, 1384
Le Coz, Claudine (s) ..... 989
Lécrouart, Matthieu (b) ..... 1388
Ledbetter, Victor (b) ..... 987(p)
Ledingham, Iain (cond) ..... 630
Lee, Colin (t) ..... 1266
Lee, Eugene (des) ..... 461(p)
Lee, Jae-Jun (bs) ..... 422(p)
Lee, Lynda (ms) ..... 1483
Lee, Ralph (des) ..... 1497
Lee, Robert (t) ..... 1405(r)
Lee, Sonia (ms) ..... 422(r)
Lee, Sujin (s) ..... 437
Leech, Richard (t) ..... 206, 435
Lees, Allan (des) ..... 86
Legay, Henri (t) ..... 562(r)
Leger, Magali (s) ..... 1229, 1329
Leggate, Robin (t) .. 476, 489, 613, 640, 871
Legge, Anthony (cond) ..... 1398
Legge, Walter (record prod) ..... 562(r)
Leguérinel, Franck (b) ..... 1249
Lehár, Franz (composer) ..... 203
Lehman, Gary (b) ..... 436
Lehmann, Lilli (s) ..... F75(p)
Lehmann, Lotte (s)
667(p), 875, 876, 997, 1005
Lehmann, Marie (s) ..... F75(p)
Lehmusvuo, Janne (prod) ..... 973
Lehner, Karl-Heinz (bs) ..... 602
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
228, 345(p), 492-3(p), 506, 531(p), 532,
564, 578, 823, 841, 965, 1131-2(p)
Lehtipuu, Topi (t) ..... 361
Leibowitz, René (cond) ..... 93
Leiferkus, Sergey (b) ..... 331, 1374
Leiser, Moshe (prod)
363-5(p), 622(p), 1248, 1392(p)
Leitis, Gregory von (prod) ..... 1356
Leitner, Charlotte ..... 204(p)
Leitner, Franz ..... 458
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b) ..... 802, 1402
Lemmings, Christopher (t) ..... 248, 1000
Le Moli, Walter (prod) ..... 1239
Lenel, Tobias (prod) ..... 1097-8
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) ..... 80, 1134
Lenz, Wolfgang (bs) ..... 758(r)
Leonard, Helen (s) ..... 1017
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer) 114-15
Lepage, Robert (prod) ..... 1376
Leproust, Thierry (des) ..... 220(p), 989
Lerario, Tatiana (des) ..... 355
Le Roi, Gaële (ms) ..... 848
Le Roux, François (b) .... 93, 504, 1248-9(p)
Lesenger, Jay (prod) ..... 586
Leskov, Nikolay (librettist) ..... 768
Leszczyński, Stanisław (administrator and
musicologist) 357, 664
Le Texier, Vincent (b) ..... 360, 724-5(p)
Levant, Inga (prod) ..... 1229
Levin, Judy (des) ..... 80, 1482
Levine, James (cond)
29(r), 76, 78, 79, 418(r), 426-7, 682, 684,
685, 686, 1509, 1510, 1516
Levine, Michael (des) ..... 429, 845, 1509
Levine, Rhoda (prod) ..... 173
Levings, Nigel (lighting) ..... 845
Levitt, Marina (s) ..... 218

Lewczuk, Sławomir (des) ..... 664
Lewensohn, Micha (prod & administrator) 217-18, 660
Lewis, Anthony (cond and adminstrator) 247
Lewis, Michael (b) ..... 85, 695, 1453
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 560(r)
Lewis, Thomas (boy-s) ..... 486
Lewis, William (t) ..... 694, 1018(r)
Licata, Andrea (cond) ..... 96
Lichtenstein, Romelia (s) ..... 1483
Lichti, Daniel (bs) ..... 336
Licitra, Salvatore (t) 140-1(p), 192, 889(r), 1355, 1360, 1367
Lie, Tom Erik (b) ..... 965, 1128
Lieberman, Andrew (des) ..... 80, 1377
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms) *288*, 340, 566, 1382
Liebl, Brad (b) ..... 359(p), 360
Liebold, Angela (ms) ..... 721
Lienbacher, Edith (s) ..... 970
Lifschitz, Nechama (translator) ..... 118
Ligeti, György (composer) ..... 458-9
Lima, Luis (t) ..... 565, 1508
Limarev, A. (prod) ..... 362
Limbach, Albert (chorus master) ..... 466
Lind, Eva (s) ..... 223, 984
Lind, Jenny (s) ..... 44(p), 45(p)
Lindberg, Tuuli ..... 974
Lindsay, Sandra ..... *930*
Lindskog, Pär (t) 345, 531(p), 533, 564, 1131-2(p), 1392-3(p)
Lindsley, Celine (s) ..... 1149(r)
Link, Kurt (bs) ..... 95
Linn, Jurgen (b) ..... 609
Linton, Benedict ..... 629
Liotta, Vincent (prod) ..... 461
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) *546*, 754, 798(p)
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) ..... 505, 855
Lippi, Marcello (b) ..... 887(r)
Lishner, Leon (bs)..... 1440, 1441(p)
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) ..... 1324
Lister, Marquita (s) ..... 1207
Little, Cassandra (s) ..... 227
Little, Henry (administrator) ..... *546*
Litton, Andrew (cond) ..... 690, 1280
Liu, Songhu ..... 422(r)
Livengood, Victoria (s) ..... 566
Livermore, David (prod) ..... 221, 1498
Livings, Nigel (lighting) ..... 865
Lixenberg, Loré (c) ..... 1270
Lleo, Vicente (composer)..... 1296
Llewellyn, Grant (cond) ..... 1375
Llompart, Pere (t) ..... 1489
Lloyd, Michael (cond) ..... 240, 747, 1518
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) *32*, 167(p), 244-5(p), 1469, 1518
Lloyd, Robert (bs) 76-7, 78, 610-11(p), 1510
Lloyd Davies, John (prod & des) 203, 590, 1134(p)
Lloyd-Davies, Mary (s) ..... 1280
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) ..... 1389, 1526
Lloyd-Evans, Philip (b) ..... 114
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) ..... 739
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) ..... 1128
Lo King-man (prod) ..... 338
Lo Sciuto, Leopoldo (t) ..... 1494
Locke, Randolph (t) ..... 1378
Lodder, Trude (administrator) ..... 222
Loebe, Bernd (administrator) ..... *546*, 592
Loesser, Emily ..... 890(r)
Loevendie, Theo (composer) ..... 1363-6
Lofthouse, John ..... 1387
Loges, Stephan (b) ..... 1519
Lohner, Helmut (prod) ..... 503
Lohrer-Horres, Birgita (des) ..... 470-1(p)
Lole, Tim (cond) ..... 628
Lombardi, Riccardo (b) ..... 1388
Lombardo, Luca (t) ..... 977
Longhofer, Gordan (bs) ..... 435
Longstaff, John (editor) ..... 1116
Lopardo, Frank (t) ..... 684, 1515
Lopera, Juan José (t) ..... 717
Lopez-Janez, Jorge (t) ..... 272(p), 695
Lorand, Colette (s) ..... 377(r)
Lorca, Federico García (dramatist) .. 212-13
Lord, Matthew (t) ..... 693
Lord, Stephen (cond) ..... 1110
Lorengar, Pilar (s) ..... 1294
Lorenz, Eberhard (t) ..... 1075(p)
Lorenzini, Piero (des) ..... 1496
LoSchiavo, Joseph (prod) ..... 432
Losseyev, Igor (t) ..... 1367
Lotrič , Janez (t) ..... 25(r), 1010, 1226, 1458
Lott, Felicity (s) .. 93, 376(r), 1127, 1198(p)
Loukianetz, Victoria (s) ..... 232-3, 1455(p)
Louÿs, Pierre (author) ..... 215
Lovett, Leon (cond) ..... 533
Lowde, Alex (des) ..... 1271
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) ..... 985
Loy, Christof (prod) ..... 843, 844(p), 1327
Lu, Shao Chia (cond) ..... 88
Lubańska, Anna (ms) ..... 663(p), 664
Ludlow, Ivan (b) ..... 335, 361, 1523
Ludwig, Andrea (ms) ..... *930*
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 588
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) ..... 562(r)
Luedtke, Wendy (lighting) ..... 1356
Luhrman, Baz (prod) ..... 88, 280, 966
Luisi, Fabio (cond) 123(r), 192(r), 343-4, 429, 1454
Lukina, Olga (des) ..... 740
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) ..... 336-7
Lund, Elsebeth ..... 636(r)
Lundberg, Jan (des) ..... 1246
Lundberg, Mark (t) ..... 490(p)
Lundgren, Agneta ..... 226

Lundgren, John (b) ..... 1506(p)
Lundy, Nancy Allen (s) ..... 1204
Lungu, Irina (s) ..... *930*
Lunn, Joanne (s) ..... 369(r)
Luperi, Mario (bs) . 125(r), 218, 985-6, 1099
Lurié, Peter ..... 762(r)
Lushi, Ana (actor) ..... 475
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t) ..... 103-4(p), 480, 1321
Luxon, Rachel (s) ..... 619
Lynch, Frances ..... 764(r)
Lynch, Lester (b) ..... *288*, 845, 1110
Lynch, Thomas (des) ..... 83-4(p), 1380(p)
Lyne, Dany (des) ..... 75, 847
Lyne, William (administrator) ..... 1004-5
Lyon, Bernard (cond) ..... 1489
Lyubavin, Leonid (t) ..... 481
Maag, Peter (cond)
Obituary ..... *1201-2*
Maalouf, Amin (librettist) ..... 914(p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond & composer)
288, *410*, 1053, 1075, 1089, 1322
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) ..... 436-7
McBride, Max (cond) ..... 180
McBurney, Gerard (editor) ..... 883
McCafferty, Frances (ms)
486, 764(r), 781(p), 866
McCaffery, Michael (prod) ..... 1386
McCallin, Tanya (des)
690, 748, 863, 1136-8(p), 1366
McCarthy, Michael (prod) ..... 1400
MacCarthy, Valérie (s) ..... 309
McCauley, Barry (t) ..... 978
McClintock, Peter (prod) ..... 564
Macco, Andreas (bs-b) ..... 483
McCormack, John (t) ..... 353
McCormick, Mary Ann (ms) ..... 229
McCrory, Mark (bs-b) ..... *1055*
McCue, Bill (bs) ..... 109
McCullough, Mark (lighting) ..... 81
McCusker, Kathryn (s) ..... 1144
McDonald, Antony (des)
430(p), 485, 990, 1205(p)
Macdonald, David (cond) ..... 625
MacDonald, Elizabeth (s) ..... 846
MacDonald, Fiona (s) ..... 1116-18
Macdonald, Hugh (translator) ..... 486
MacDonald, James (prod) ..... 1011(p)
MacDonald, Robert David (translator) 1521
McDonnell, Tom (b) ..... 1198(p)
McDowell, Kathryn (administrator) ..... *806*
McElroy, Sam (b) ..... 348
McEniery, Adrian (t) ..... 182
McFadden, Claron (s) ..... 1008
Macfarlane, John (des) .... 591(p), 1242-3(p)
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & administrator)
*1310*, 1463, 1482, F89(p)
McGlinn, John (editor) ..... 118
McGreevy, Geraldine (s)
500-1, 1229, 1403(r)
Machado, Aquiles (t) ..... 434, 1239
McHardy, Allyson (ms) ..... 460
Machej, Dariusz (bs) ..... 1459
Machover, Tod (composer) ..... 1132
McIntosh, Flora (s) ..... 1491
McIntosh, Genista (administrator) ..... 288
McIntosh, Kent (t) ..... 181(p)
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) ..... 491, 1393
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 111, 1521(p)
Mackerras, Charles (cond)
228, 321, 331, 498, 507(r), *806*, 819,
1004, 1017(r), 1277(r), 1280, 1382,
1383, 1393
Mackie, Neil (teacher) ..... 802
McKillop, Ian (des) ..... 1525
McKinley, Andrew (t) ..... 1440, 1441(p)
McLain, John (lighting) ..... 1375
McLaughlin, Marie (ms) ..... 192, 1228
Maclay, Ian (administrator) ..... *546*
MacLeod, Stephan (bs-b) ..... 592
McLeod, Suzanne ..... 1531(r)
McMaster, Brian (administrator)
1013, 1280, 1314
MacMaster, John (t) ..... 333, 918
McMillan, Ian (cond) ..... 868, 869
MacMillan, James (composer) ..... 1001
McNair, Sylvia (s)
174, 1254, F101(p), F111(p)
McNally, Terence (librettist) ..... 50, 52
McNamara, James (prod) ..... 490
McNamara, Paul (t) ..... 1492
McNeff, Stephen (composer) ..... 1527-8
MacNeil, Ian (des) ..... 1488
McVeigh, John (t) ..... 848, 1111, 1482, 1515
McVicar, David (prod)
242-3(p), 525, 690, 863, 904-7(p), 965,
1136-8(p), 1140, 1343, 1366, 1395-7(p),
1508
Maddalena, James (b) ..... 1109
Maestri, Ambrogio (b)
1103, 1173, 1355, 1360
Maffett, Olivia ..... 627
Magee, Emily (s) ..... 464-5(p)
Magee, Gary (b)
114, 278, 891(r), 1006-7(p), 1529(r)
Mägi, Paul (cond) ..... 972
Magnard, Albéric (composer) ..... 597-8
Magnoni, Jolanda (s)
Obituary ..... *1317*
Magnuson, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 483, 484
Magomedova, Lyudmila (s) ..... 742(p)
Mahlaba, Luzuko (t) ..... 224(p), 611, 1148
Mahler, Gustav (composer & cond) ..... 233
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) ..... 975-6(p), 985
Mai-Mai, Djina (s) ..... 636(r)
Major, Leon (prod) ..... 692
Makarina, Olga (s) ..... 340, 821
Makerov, Julie (s) ..... *1055*
Makkonen, Tiina (des) ..... 462
Makris, Cynthia (s) ..... 438, 463, 1458
Malachovský, Svätopluk (b) ..... 742

Malandain, Thierry (choreographer) ..... 977
Malas, Spiro (b) ..... 529(r)
Malatesta, Giuseppe Crisolini (des) .... 1239
Malefane, Pauline (ms) ..... 611, 1148
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
819, 823, 841, 1059(p)
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond)
221, 739, 1372
Malle, Louis (prod) ..... 94
Malmberg, Urban (b) ..... 1334
Maltman, Christopher (b)
124(r), 409(p), 691(p), 747-8, 905-6(p), 1005, 1213, 1381-2, 1391, August cover
Malvino, Alejandra (ms) ..... 180
Malzew, Stefan (cond) ..... 346
Manahan, George (cond)
80, 81, 174, 684, 686, 820, 1376, 1511
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (ms)
488-9(p), 1103
Mancinelli, Luigi (composer) ..... 732
Mancini, Domenico (falsettist) .. 1310, 1429
Maniaci, David (counter-t) ..... 1106
Manicone, Cosimo (editor) ..... 858
Manistina, Yelena (ms) ..... 865
Mann, Karen ..... 1147
Mannarino, Antonio (t) ..... 475
Mannerkorpi, Juha (dramatist) ..... 972
Manning, Peter (violinist) ..... 1520, 1524
Mannings, Tom (lighting) ..... 1397
Mannini, Elena (des) ..... 476
Mannov, Johannes (b) ..... 248(r), 587, 588
Manor, Dori (librettist) ..... 605
Manoury, Philippe (composer) ..... 716-17
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod & administrator)
50, 81, 82-3(p), 329, 693, 1254, 1256
Mansurov, Fuad (cond) ..... 102
Mantello, Joe (prod) ..... 52-3(p)
Mantero, Ajmone (prod) ..... 849
Mantle, Richard (administrator) ..... 33
Manuillenko, Nelli (s) ..... 1225
Manzotti, Angelo (counter-t) ..... 848
Mara, Dorin ..... 984
Marc, Alessandra (s) .... 76, 693, 1330, 1355
Marcellus, Laure de ..... 343(p), 1442(p)
Marchand, Miguel Patrón (cond) ..... 1456
Marchesi, Mario (t) ..... 355
Marchesini, Urana ..... 354-5
Marchetti, Massimiliano ..... 806
Marchini, Simona (actress) ..... 1240
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des)
182-3, 717
Marest, Christine (des) ..... 1249(p)
Margiono, Charlotte (s)
505, 880-2(p), 1135
Margison, Richard (t)
79, *410*, 578, 592, 683, 685, 918, *1182-8*(p), 1255, 1257, 1469
Margolis, Anna (s) ..... 1009
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod) ..... 734
Marin, Ion (cond) ..... 1009
Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) ..... 994
Marini, Giorgio (prod)
353, 738-9, 986-7(p)
Marinić, Antun (choreographer) ..... 1225
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond) ..... 1169
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) ..... 889(r)
Marker, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 251(r)
Markert, Annette (ms) ..... 1482
Märkl, Jun (cond) ..... 565, 1233
Marmontel, Jean-François (dramatist) 1484
Maroević, Tonko (librettist) ..... 1225
Maron, Bill (des) ..... 88
Marquardt, Markus (bs) ..... 1484
Marr, Scott (des) ..... 949
Marriner, Andrew (clarinetist) ..... 241
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) ..... 1469, 1508
Marschner, Heinrich (composer)
346, 1329-30
Marsden, Jill-Maria (s) ..... 997
Marsh, Elizabeth ..... 1147
Marsh, James ..... 1401
Marsh, Natasha (s) ..... 369(r), 1261-2(p)
Marshall, Hannah (cellist) ..... 1528
Marsillach, Adolfo (prod) ..... 1294
Martelli, Edith (s) ..... 734
Marthaler, Christoph (prod)
1074-5(p), F111(p)
Martin, Barry (bs)
246, 631, *807*, 1016-17, 1273(p), 1491(p), 1492
Martin, Bruce (bs-b) ..... 695, 1452
Martin, Catherine (des) ..... 88
Martin, Gundula (des) ..... 600(p)
Martin, James ..... 1387
Martin, Michael (t) ..... 87, 1453
Martin, Rebecca (ms) ..... 984
Martin, Renate (des) ..... 484
Martin, Ricky ..... 545(p)
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators) .... 917
Martin-Bonnet, Eric (bs) ..... 977, 1388
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des) ..... 440
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) ..... 26(r), 29(rp)
Martinelli, Marco (prod) ..... 728
Martinez, Ana María (s)
124(r), 206, 693, 1107
Martinez, Iride (s) ..... 212
Martinez, Mariselle (ms) ..... 204-5
Martinez Galdos, Itziar ..... 1400
Martino, Vito ..... 221
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s)
536(p), 1275(r), 1505, 1506(p)
Martins, Marisa (ms) ..... 1495
Martinsen, Tom (t) ..... 721
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer) ..... 716
Martinucci, Nicola (t) ..... 986, 1355, 1497
Martirossian, Ayk (bs) ..... 101, 736, 988
Martirossian, Tigran (bs) ..... 1096(r)
Marton, Eva (s) ..... 693
Martone, Mario (prod) ..... 608(p)
Marulić, Marko (author) ..... 1225

Marusin, Yury (t) ..... 741
Marzal, Daniel Suárez (prod) ..... 178
Marzano, Liliana (s) ..... 599
Mascari, Marie ..... 1250
Masel, Talya (prod) ..... 695
Maselli, Titina (des) ..... 849
Masi, Angela (s) ..... 422(r)
Mason, Anne (ms) .. 123(r), 240, 501, 891(r)
Mason, Patrick (prod) ..... 623-4(p)
Massa, Fulvio ..... 221
Massai, Riccardo (prod) ..... 351-2
Massanyi, Viktor (b) ..... 1455
Massenet, Jules (composer)
246, 247, 976-7
Massis, Annick (s)
449, 612, 834, 978-80, 1089, 1469
Massocchi, Peter (bs) ..... 1517(p)
Masson, Claude (des) ..... 220(p), 597, 989
Masson, Diego (cond) ..... 235
Masterson, Valerie (s) ..... *164*
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) ..... 609
Masur, Kurt (cond) ..... *410*
Matacic, Lovro von (cond) ..... 734
Matcham, Frank (architect) ..... 543
Matheson, John (cond) ..... 533
Mathey, Shawn (t) ..... 437
Mathiesen, Paul (lighting) ..... 861
Matiukhin, Igor (bs) ..... 988
Mátlová, Tereza (s) ..... 216
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) ..... 100, 988
Matos, Eleni (ms) ..... 1379
Matos, Elisabete (s) ..... 1492
Mattei, Peter (b)
121(r), 241, 843, 844(p), 1075(p),
1096(r), 1327
Matteuzzi, William (t) ..... 1277-8(r)
Matthews, Emma (s) .. 87, 713(p), 714, 1452
Matthews, Karen (des) ..... 1497
Matthews, Sally (s) ..... 489, 545, 752, 1126
Mattila, Karita (s)
77-8(p), 192, 505(p), 541(p), 782-3(p),
1020(r), 1051-2, 1076-7(p), 1519-20(p),
July cover
Mattsey, Jeff (b) ..... 1253
Matyukin, Igor (bs) ..... 100
Matz, John (t) ..... *1055*
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) ..... 307, 607
Maunder, Stuart (prod) ..... 713(p), 871
Maurel, Victor (b) ..... 40(p), 1004
Maurizio, Maura (s) ..... 97
Mauro, Claudia ..... 597
Maurus, Elsa (s) ..... 852(p)
Maus, Peter (t) ..... 343(p), *1055*, 1442(p)
Mavropoulou, Chariklia (ms) ..... 333
Maw, Nicholas (composer) ..... 903
Maxwell, Charles (counter-t) ..... 591
Maxwell, Donald (bs)
378(r), 620-1(p), *806*, 1115(p), 1265,
1522, 1523
Maxwell Anderson, David (t) ..... 737
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer) 640, F33
May, Alice (s) ..... 937-8(p)
Mayer, Hakan (choreographer) ..... 1507
Mayeur, Jacqueline (ms) ..... 360, 1458
Mayr, Johann Simon (composer)
1392, 1460, F65-71(p)
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) ..... 590
Mayr, Reinhold (bs-b) ..... 203
Mazerolle, Dion (b) ..... 1207
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) ..... 685, 1446(r)
Mazurok, Yury (b) ..... 362, 1135
Mazzaria, Lucia (s) ..... 736
Mazzavillani, Cristina (prod) ..... 1356
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) ..... 984, 1229
Mazzola-Gavazzeni, Denia (s) ..... 1458
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) ..... 97, 1497
Mboniswa, Nthombizdumo (ms) ..... 1245-6
Meadows, Christine (ms) ..... 842
Méchaly, Gaëlle (s) ..... 1387
Medcalf, Kim ..... 1268
Medcalf, Stephen (prod)
119, 297, 631(p), 1273(p)
Medlyn, Margaret (s) ..... 1454
Mee, Anthony (t) .... 640, 969, 1076, 1275(r)
Meek, Deanne (ms) ..... 1375
Meers, Harold Gray (t) ..... 1110
Mefano, Paul (editor) ..... 1324
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) 369(r), 714, 1514
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
21, 125(r), 214, 321, *410*, 505, 506, 855,
1102, 1487
Mei, Eva (s) ..... 125(r), 1357
Meier, Waltraud (s & ms)
242, 505, 1487(p), F72(p)
Meinel, Friederike ..... 1323(p)
Meirion, Rhys (t)
115(p), 497, 624, 804, 1129, 1518
Meisters, Ine (chorus master) . 476, 735, 988
Melani, Jacopo (composer) ..... 221
Melba, Nellie (s) ..... 25(r), 1004
Melinek, Julia (s)
116(p), 578, 623(p), 1496(p)
Melnik, Natalia (s) ..... 1098
Meloy, Laure (s) ..... 110
Melrose, Leigh (b) ... 115(p), 623(p), 907(p)
Mena, Carlos (counter-t) ..... 592
Méndez, Patricio (b) ..... 1456
Mendouze (librettist) ..... 219
Menéndez, Tony (choreographer & dancer)
593
Menezes, David (t) ..... 1387
Menotti, Francis (administrator) .... 94, 1496
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer, prod &
administrator)
94, 578, 692, 1438-43, 1496(p)
Mentha, Dominique (prod) ..... 333
Mentzer, Susanne (ms)
174-5, 686, 720, 1406(r)
Mercer, Shannon ..... 460
Mercurio, Steven (cond) ..... 432, 609, 986

Merola, Marianna (ms) ..... 354(p), 355
Merrill, Christopher (lighting) ..... 1496
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) ..... 175
Merrill, Robert (b) ..... 562(r)
Merritt, Chris (t) ..... 426, 533, 851, 1242
Mescheriakova, Marina (s)
123(r), 192(r), 306(p), 1322
Mesic, Tamara ..... 1018(r)
Mesplé, Mady (s) ..... *321*
Messager, André (composer) ..... 1260-2
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) ..... 1390-1
Messinis, Mario (administrator) ..... 989
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)
752, 1189, 1190(p)
Metti, Valentino (choreographer) ..... 222
Mettin, Stephan (administrator) ..... 1489
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond) ..... 468, 505, 723
Meyer, Veramarie ..... 359(p), 360
Meyers, Benjamin (cond) ..... 1461-2
Miccoli, Maria (ms) ..... 354(p), 355
Michael, David (bs) ..... 75, 436
Michael, Nadja (ms) ..... 606
Michaels, Brian (prod) ..... 1235, 1324
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)
249(r), 431, 1264, 1275(r)
Michniewski, Wojciech (cond) ..... 1502
Michnik, Ewa (cond & administrator)
486, 1369
Midboe, David ..... 1531(r)
Mielitz, Christine (prod & administrator)
*1310*, 1485-6(p)
Migenes, Julia (s) ..... 966, 1047
Migeon, Catherine ..... 1327
Mijailovic, Nikola (b) .. 422(r), 423(r), 1368
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) ..... 857
Mikitsky, Valery (t) ..... 865
Miklósa, Erika (s) ..... 103
Mikó, András (prod) ..... 1457
Mikorey, Karl (t) ..... 559(r)
Mikulás, Peter (bs) ..... 819
Milanov, Zinka (s) ..... 1226
Miles, Alastair (bs) ..... 239(p), 240, 1267
Milhofer, Mark (t) ..... 1115
Militián, Mayte (s) ..... 593
Miller, David (t) ..... 336
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
212, 222, 280, 616, 732-3, 748, 1260,
1397(p), 1482-3, 1512, 1513
Miller, Marie (des) ..... 1379
Miller, Marlin (t) ..... 309, 1228
Miller, Tonna (s) ..... 1110
Miller-Coburn, Jamie (bs) ..... 1002
Milling, Stephen (bs) .. 84, 90, 1096(r), 1379
Millington, Barry (critic and translator)
1399
Millo, Aprile (s) ..... 435, 1000, 1010
Millot, Valérie (s) ..... 503
Mills, Erie (s) ..... 1109
Mills, Jonathan (composer) ..... 714
Mills, Paul (prod) ..... 685
Mills, Royce ..... 871
Mills, Simon (des) ..... 1491
Milne, Lisa (s) ..... 109-10, 881-2(p), 1382
Milnes, Sherrill (b) ..... 761(r)
Miłosz, Oskar (author) ..... 1501
Milun, Mieczysław (bs) ..... 664
Minarelli, Monica (ms) ..... 609
Mingardo, Sara (ms)
242, 635(r), 1096(r), 1237, 1275(r)
Minkiewicz, Ryszard (t) ..... 358
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
93, 725, 849-50, 1078-9, 1229, 1320,
1404(r)
Minter, Drew (counter-t & prod) ..... 1252
Mirabel, Linda (ms) ..... 227
Mirfin, Timothy (bs-b)
621, 879, 1393, 1523
Miricioiu, Nelly (s)
353, 499(p), 1000, 1299-1300, 1456
Mishima, Yukio (dramatist) ..... 1120
Mishura, Irina (ms) ..... 78, 683
Mistral, Frédéric (poet) ..... 599
Mitchell, Donald ..... 1275
Mitchell, George (librettist) ..... 1327
Mitchell, Katie (prod) ..... 998-9(p)
Mitchinson, John (t) ..... 640, 1314
Mitt, Andrus ..... 463
Mngoma, Sibongile (s) ..... 225
Mobbs, Daniel (b) ..... 693
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) ..... 981
Moe, Knut Jørgen (librettist) ..... 356
Moe, Trond Hallstein (b) ..... 356
Moeng, Abel K. (bs-b) ..... *546*
Moerk, Lennart (des) ..... 478
Mohi, Todd ..... 1366
Mok, Warren (t & administrator)
338-9, 422(r), 423(r), 1095(r)
Moldoveanu, Nicolae (cond) ..... 846
Molesworth, William (t) ..... 625
Molino, Andrea (cond) ..... 355
Moll, Kurt (bs) ..... 494, 505
Moller, Anthea (teacher) ..... 180
Möller, Imme (des) ..... 438
Molnar-Talajić, Liliana (s) ..... 1226
Molnárova, Larisa (s) ..... 346-7(p)
Momirov, Ivan (t) ..... 1135-6, 1353
Monar, Isabel (s) ..... 887(r)
Monarcha, Janusz (bs) ..... 1529(r)
Monarcha, Jozefina ..... 1323
Moncayo, Susanna ..... 887(r)
Mongiardino, Renzo (des) ..... 499
Monici, Gabriele (bs) ..... 1275(r)
Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea (dramatist) 221
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer)
625, 662-4
Monk, Anna-Clare (s) ..... 110, 367
Monk, Gregory (boy-s) ..... 993, 1228
Monleone, Domenico (composer) ... 1458-9
Monleone, Giovanni (librettist) ..... 1458
Montague, Diana (ms) ..... 489, 640, 1120

Montavon, Guy (prod & administrator) 346-7(p)
Montero, Goyo (choreographer) ..... 1236
Monteux, Pierre (cond) ..... 562(r)
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) ..... 64, 1514
Monti, Elena ..... 122(r), 607
Monticelli, Guido de (prod) ... 734, 848-9(p)
Montresor, Beni (prod & des) ..... 96
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) ..... 545, 1362
Monu, Nicholas (actor) ..... 970
Moon, Sandra (s) ..... 1484
Moore, Derrick (des) ..... 1144
Moore, Diana ..... 120, 1266
Moore, Douglas (composer) .. 329, 512, 686
Moore, Grace (s) ..... 560(r)
Moore, Jonathan (prod & librettist) 235, 1001
Moore, Marianne (translator) ..... 627
Moores, Peter ..... 917, 1124
Morabito, Sergio (prod) .. 471-2(p), 1318-19
Morace, Filippo (bs) ..... 355
Mörbach, Sönke ..... 1240
Morelli, Massimo (cond) ..... 96
Moreno, Nuria (dancer) ..... 1493
Moreno Torroba, Federico (composer) 1294
Morgan, John (b) ..... 1389
Morgan, Victoria (choreographer) ..... 76
Morgenthaler, Axel (lighting) ..... 1206-7
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t) ..... 637(r)
Mörk, Lennart (des) ..... 1457
Morlet, Jane (s) ..... 562(r)
Morley, Debra (s) ..... 1017
Moroz, Vladimir (b) ..... 864, 1374
Morozov, Alexander (bs) ..... 508(r), 741
Morozov, Igor (b) ..... 206, 865
Morozova, Ekaterina (s) .. 760(r), *930*, 1457
Morris, James (bs) ..... 307, 330, 823, 841
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) ..... 82, 1514
Morris, Mark (choreographer) ..... 659(p)
Morris, Michael ..... 288
Morris, Richard (b) ..... 1401
Morris, Tom (prod) ..... 1528
Morrison, Campbell ..... 884
Morrison, Richard (b) ..... 868
Morrissey, Jeff (b) ..... 1378
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) 163, *908-15*(p), 1074, 1318, 1322, *F108-18*(p)
Mortimer, Vicki (des) ..... 998-9(p)
Mörtl, Günther (prod) ..... 590
Moser, Hans-Georg (bs) ..... 208
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) ..... 113(p), 1014, 1384
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 78, 86, *270-7*(p), 339, 431, 526, 620-1(p), 682, 685, 694-5, 705, 791(p), 819, 869-71(p), 1003, 1139, 1178, 1280, 1372-4, 1453, 1509, 1522-3
Mosley, George (b) ..... 1497
Moss, David ..... 1319(p), 1320
Moss, Henry (t) ..... 1134
Mosuc, Elena (s) ..... 475, 1358
Mott, Louise (ms) ..... 235, 879, 1134, 1265
Moule, Sarah (s) ..... 627
Moura, Alexandra (s) ..... 993, 1503
Moxham, Michael Ruta (prod) ..... 1528
Moyer, Allen (des) ..... 684, 734, 1108
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) *199-200*, 751-2, 993, 1399, 1513, F55
Mozhaev, Fyodor (b) .... 102, 480, 741, 1371
Muenz, Richard ..... 890(r)
Muff, Alfred (bs-b) ..... 103, 104
Mula, Inva (s) ..... 434, 1358
Mulhern, Sinead (s) ..... 714, 994, 1118
Muliaumaseali'i, Eddie (bs) ..... 182
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 76, 321, 438, 1105, 1253, 1256
Müller, Jürgen (t) ..... 1485
Müller, Rufus (t) ..... 337, 1012
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (b)... 1079-80(p)
Mulloy, Peter (prod) ..... 868
Mumford, Peter (lighting) ..... 866
Munch, Edvard (artist) ..... 605
Muni, Nicholas (prod & administrator) 54, 75, 705, 1103-4(p), 1105, 1183(p), 1376
Munn, Thomas J. (lighting) ..... 330
Muracciole, Bernard (prod) ..... 597
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) ..... 333, 334(p)
Muravitsky, Roman (t) ..... 865
Murger, Henri (author) ..... 114
Murphy, Conor (des) ..... 235, 750(p)
Murphy, David (t) ..... 630
Murphy, Heidi Grant (s) 912(p), 1075-6, 1254, 1391
Murphy, Miriam (s) ..... 879
Murphy, Suzanne (ms) ..... 998, 1280
Murphy, Terry (b) ..... 431
Murray, Ann (ms) ..... 640, 912(p), 1522-3
Murray, Gina ..... 1268
Murray, John Horton (t) 228, 344, 820(p), 1510, 1515
Murrone, Renzo (t) ..... 1528
Murschetz, Annette (des) ..... 610(p)
Murvanidze, Teimuraz (des) ..... 1142-3
Murzaev, Fyodor (b) ..... 864
Murzaev, Sergey (b) ..... 863, 1136, 1142
Musgrave, Thea (composer) ..... 788, 918
Mussbach, Peter (prod, des, librettist & administrator) 207, 426-7(p), 1213, 1320-1(p), 1333
Musset, Alfred de (dramatist) ..... 1260-1
Muti, Riccardo (cond) 101, 140, 349, 418(r), 578, 705, 889(r), 1103, 1167-81(p), 1324, 1354-5, 1358
Muzio, Claudia (s) ..... 25(r), 26(r)
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (bs) ..... 224(p), 1245
Myers, Deborah (s) ..... 868
Nabarro, Miriam (des) ..... 887
Nadirian, Aris (b) ..... 887
Naef, Yvonne (ms) ..... 723-4(p)

Nagano, Kent (cond)
175, *288*, 340, 426, 545(p), 915(p), 1274
Nagelstad, Catherine (s) ..... 472, 928(p)
Nagore, Antonio (t) ..... 1458
Nahat, Dennis (choreographer) ..... 585
Naida, Sergey (t) ..... 592
Nakajima, Akiko (s) ..... 333, 334(p)
Nakhosteen, Sandra (ms) ..... 887
Naldi, Ronald (t) ..... 819
Nally, Donald (chorus master) ..... 1497
Naouri, Laurent (bs)
93, 635(r), 1229, 1404(r)
Naparin, Vladimir (t) ..... 218
Napier, John (des) ..... 682
Nardinocchi, Angelo ..... 1101
Narducci, Daniel (b) ..... 586
Nash, Ogden (poet and librettist) ..... 1268
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) ..... 477(p)
Nassief, Kelley (s) ..... *288*
Nassif, Cristina (s) ..... 437
Nast, Minnie (s) ..... 560(r)
Nathan, Regina (s) ..... 348
Natoli, Dominic (t) ..... 217
Naumann (politician) ..... 205
Naumann, Johann Gottlieb (composer)
1484
Naumenko, Alexander (bs) ..... 100, 1505
Navarro, García (cond) ..... 1374
Neal, Simon (b) ..... 1490
Neave, Allan (guitarist) ..... 745
Nedvin, Brian (t) ..... 602, 603(p)
Negrin, Francisco (prod & des)
173, 226, 1513-14
Negus, Anthony (cond) ..... 1314
Neho, April-Marie ..... 1366
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) ..... 1343, 1450-1
Nekvasil, Jiři (prod) ..... 178, 716
Nelson, Mary (s) ..... 907(p)
Nemeer, Paul (bs-b)
Obituary ..... *1317*
Neofitou, Andreane (des) ..... 682
Neschling, John (cond) ..... 97
Neshyba, Ladislav ..... 742
Netchaev, Yury (b) ..... 1016
Netrebko, Anna (s) ..... 82, 480, 508(r), 694
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) ..... 1319(p), 1320
Neuhold, Günter (cond) ..... 758(r)
Neumann, Günter (t) ..... 1486
Neumann, Václav (cond) ..... 896, 1149(r)
Neumann, Wolfgang (t) ..... 1510
Neumeier, John (composer) ..... 984
Neves, Susan (s) ..... 1456
Neville, Meg (des) ..... 309
Newerla, Wolfgang (bs) ..... 1389
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond) .. 335-6, 1207
Nica, Costantin (t) ..... 353
Nicholas, Benjamin (cond) ..... 628
Nicholls, Rachel (s) ..... 369(r), 1402
Nicholson, Aaron (b) ..... *288*
Nichteanu, Liliana (ms) ..... 504
Niclasson, Alexander (t) ..... 1506
Nicolas, Marie (des) ..... 976
Nicoletti, Odette (des) ..... 353
Nicoli, Natela (ms) ..... 1244
Nicolson, Alasdair (composer) ..... 1400-1
Niefind-Marelli, Dagmar (des) ..... 183
Nielsen, Inga (s) ..... 705, 1104, 1376
Nielsen, Lise-Lotte ..... 636(r)
Niemelä, Hannu (b) ..... 595-6(p), 1333
Niesig, Uwe (prod & des) ..... 1206
Nieva, Francisco (prod) ..... 1374
Nijsten, Jan (administrator) ... 159, 161, 162
Nikitin, Sergey (bs-b) ..... 218
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b) ..... 102, 481, 864
Nikolaev, Vladimir (composer) ..... 1371
Nilon, Paul (t) ..... 367, 640, 1007, 1523
Nilsson, Birgit (s) ..... 562(r), 1123, 1297
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b) ..... 758(r)
Nin, Chan Ka (composer) ..... 847
Ning Liang (ms) ..... 340, 1498
Niquet, Hervé (cond) ..... 336
Nissen, Hans Hermann (b) ..... 559(r)
Nissen, Per Bach (bs) ..... 887
Nisula, Päivi (ms) ..... 463
Nitescu, Adina (s) ..... 1456
Niyazov, President ..... 661
Nkosi, Kaiser (bs) ..... 225, 360, 1246
Noble, Timothy (b) ..... 459(p), 460
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s)
374(r), 1119(p)
Nöcker, Hans Günter (b) ..... 377(r)
Noguera, Armando (b) ..... 1204
Nolan, Sidney (des) ..... 275(p), 1003
Nold, Simone (s) ..... 470-2
Nolen, Timothy (b) ..... 75, 1110
Nolte, Raimund (b) ..... 1484
Nomura, Christopheren (t) ..... 1376
Nono, Luigi (composer).. 466, 1322, 1447-8
Norberg-Schulz, Elizabeth (s)
175, 1237, 1260, 1483
Nordey, Stanislas (des) ..... 232
Nordqvist, Sari (ms) ..... 595-6(p)
Nordraak, Richard (composer) ..... 356
Norman, Daniel (t) ..... 203, 993, 1134
Norman, Deborah (s) ..... 248, 752, 1517(p)
Norman, Jessye (s) ..... 274(p), 819
Norman-Webb, Michèle ..... 1404(r)
Norris, John (choreographer) ..... 54
Norvelis, Kisjanis (bs) ..... 860
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond)
480, 864, 1139, 1372
Noté, Jean (b) ..... 560(r)
Novacek, Stephanie (ms) ..... 75, 1106
Novák, Richard (bs) ..... 1149(r), 1369
Novak, Yelena (ms) ..... 101
Novaro, Riccardo (b) ..... 1011-12(p)
Novello, Ivor (composer) ..... 1146
Noventa, Alfons ..... 458

Novohradsky, Thomas (administrator) *1053-4*
Nowacki, Piotr (bs) ..... 358, 1367, 1368(p)
Nucci, Leo (b) 142, 183, 205, 606, 738, 889(r), 951, 1103, 1173, 1239, 1355, 1358, 1454-5
Nuñez, Pablo (des) ..... 205, 1456
Nunn, Trevor (prod) ..... 228
Nunziata, Italo (prod) ..... 732, 1239
Nurmimäa, Seppo (des) ..... 1457
Nyman, Michael (composer) 1241-2, 1399-1400
Oakes, Meredith (librettist) ..... 965
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 603, 614-15(p), 721, 845
Obolensky, Chloe (des) ..... 1076-7(p)
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) ..... 681-2
O'Brien, Edel (ms) ..... 1490
O'Byrne, Anne (s) ..... 1118
O'Callaghan, Patricia ..... 232, 1206
Ocel, Tim (prod) ..... 1110
Ockermükker, Kurt (prod) ..... 203
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) ..... 348, 1129
Oddone, Graciela (s) ..... 887(r), 1308(p)
Odinius, Lothar (t) ..... 1384
Oelze, Christiane (s) ..... 493-4, 1075(p)
Ofenbauer, Christian (composer) ..... 1323
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) ..... 93
O'Flynn, Maureen (s) 436, 689(p), 690, 1010
Ogdon, John (pianist) ..... 640
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) ..... 82, 760(r)
O'Grady, Ellen ..... 885
O'Hearn, Robert (des) ..... 175
Ohlenschlager, Daniel ..... 203
Ohnesorg, Franz Xaver (administrator) *288, 546*
O'Itea, Brendan ..... 117
Oiwa, Chiho (s) ..... 737
Oke, Alan (t) ..... 884
Okenko, Vladimir ..... 760(r)
Okerlund, David (b) ..... 53
Oksanov, Anatoly (administrator) 98-9, 100
Okunev, Vyacheslav (des) ..... 1142
Olde, Sharon (s) ..... 181
Olden, Justin Miles ..... 1270
Olivares, Luis (t) ..... 205
Oliver, Robin Martin (prod) ..... 1525
Olmert, Ehud (politician) ..... 929
Olmi, Ermanno (prod) ..... 474
Olsen, Frode (bs) ..... 1242
Omaggio, Walter (t) ..... 353
O'Mara, Stephen (t) ..... 730
Ombuena, Vicente (t) ..... 605
Omura, Hiromi (s) ..... *1195*
O'Neill, Claire (flautist) ..... 745
O'Neill, Dennis (t) . 123(r), 614(p), 694, 695
Ono, Kazushi (cond) ..... 843, 844
Onwood, Susannah (cellist) ..... 433
Opalach, Jan (bs) ..... 1512
Ophuls, Max (dramatist) ..... 885
Opie, Alan (b) 123(r), 175, 850, 880, 883, 1270, 1500
Opie, Simon (lighting) ..... 745
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms) ..... 93
Oramo, Sakari (cond) ..... *546*
Orbelian, Constantine (cond) ..... 1343(r)
Oren, Daniel (cond) ..... 192, 604, 606, 1359
Orgonasova, Luba (s) ..... 369(r)
Orlandi, William (des) ..... 94
Ormerod, Nick (des) ..... 951, 1076
Ormiston, Linda (ms) ..... *930*
Ormshaw, Claire (s) ..... 754
Orth, Norbert (t) ..... 1456
Orth, Robert (b) ..... 53, 1512
Ory, Danielle (administrator) ..... 1327
Osborn, John (t) ..... 76, 205, 588
Osborne, Nigel (composer) ..... 966, 1132
Osborne, Robert (bs) ..... 251(r)
Osipov, Grigory ..... 760(r)
Oskarson, Peter (prod) ..... 1323
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs) ..... 121(r), 361, 852
Osmond, Adrian (prod) ..... 886
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) ..... 621, 1522
Östman, Arnold (cond) ..... 1507
Ostrovsky, Alexander (dramatist) .. 228, 630
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) ..... 615-16(p), 1106
Oswald, Alice (librettist) ..... 1527
Oswald, Mark (b) ..... 1510
Oswald, Peter (t) ..... 742
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des) 217, 331-2(p), 439, 689, 1456, 1490
Oswin, Cindy (librettist) ..... 1130
Otey, Louis (b) ..... 227, 310
Ottersbach, Stefan (cond) ..... 1489
Ottino, Claudio (bs) ..... 98(p)
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) ..... 204, 1456
Ou Wenfeng (librettist) ..... 337-8
Oue, Eije (administrator) ..... *929*
Ovenden, Jeremy (t) ..... 757(r), 858
Øverby, Anna Randine (cond & administrator) ..... 1498
Overmann, Leandra (s) ..... 208
Owen, Stephen (bs) ..... 229
Owen Edwards, John (cond) ..... 890(r)
Owen-Lewis, David (bs) ..... 1270, 1394(p)
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms) 491, 623(p), 624, 876-7(p)
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod) .. 85-6, 87(p), 88
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) ..... 834
Özpinar, Suzanne (des) ..... 590
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms) ..... 92(p)
Pablo, Luis de (composer) ..... 1374
Pace, Patrizia (s) ..... 97
Packard, John (b) ..... 53(p)
Padding, Martijn (composer) ..... 1501-2
Padmore, Elaine (administrator &prod) . 163, 533, 578, 903
Padmore, Mark (t) ..... 121(r), 369(r), 1387
Paechter, Sam (composer) ..... 1269-70

Païr, Ferdinand (composer) ..... 483-4, 1392
Paevatalu, Guido (b) ..... 89
Page, Charlotte (s) ..... 871
Page, Ian (cond) ..... 751-2
Page, Steven (b) ..... 564, 882(p), 1132
Paget, Clive (prod) ..... 885
Pais, Ricardo (prod) ..... 992-3
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) ..... 84
Palacios, Javier (t) ..... 1456
Palacios, Nidia (s) ..... 603, 722
Palatchi, Stefano (b) ..... 1374
Palla, Fabrizio (des) ..... 215
Palli, Margherita (des) ..... 1494
Palm, Mati (bs) ..... 972
Palmer, Felicity (ms) ..... 307
Palmer, Tony (prod) ..... 594-6(p)
Palmieri, Delia ..... 221
Palmieri, Francesco (bs) ..... 96
Palomba, Alessandra (ms) ..... 1354
Palombi, Antonello (t) ..... 1275(r), 1492
Palombi, Luciana (s) ..... 98
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master) ..... 308
Palumbo, Renato (cond)
422(r), 423(r), 431, 1095(r)
Pammer, Anna Maria (s) ..... 335
Panagulias, Ann (s) ..... 762(r), 842
Panariello, Chen Sue (s) ..... 310, *930*
Panariello, Ernesto (bs) ..... 889(r)
Pancella, Phyllis (ms) ..... 75, 1109(p), 1110
Panerai, Rolando (b) ..... 1384
Panfilov, Vadim (b) ..... 479
Pang, Kwang Shik (b) ..... 437, 950-1(p)
Pankratova, Elena (s) ..... 1332
Panni, Marcello (cond) ..... 599
Pannunzio, Antonio ..... 1240
Panton, Patricia (prod) ..... 435
Panzarella, Anna-Maria (s) ..... 755(r), 1387
Pape, René (bs) ..... 77-8(p), 1374
Papi, Andrea (bs)
222, 420(r), 422(r), 1355, 1494
Papian, Hasmik (s) ..... 75, 1213
Papp, Joseph (prod) ..... 1440
Pappano, Antonio (cond)
212, 269, 591, 592, 843, 965, 1089(r), 1326, *1437*, 1446(r)
Parać, Frano (composer) ..... 1225
Parisi, Vittorio (cond) ..... 859
Parker, Derrick (bs) ..... 435, 1378
Parmeggiani, Frida (des) ..... 482
Paro, Enrico ..... 221
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs) 889(r), 1396
Parrott, Andrew (cond) ..... 764(r)
Parry, David (cond & translator)
122(r), 123(r), 192, 252(r), 288, 367, 419(r), 798, 799-800, 805, 891(r), 1123, 1277(r), 1529(r)
Parry, Susan (ms)
54, 236(p), 237, 244-5, 449, 496, 624, 1376
Parsons, Geoffrey (pianist) ..... 1004
Pascal, Jean-Jacques (mime) ..... 335
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) ..... 18
Pasiecznik, Olga (s) ..... 739
Pask, Scott (des) ..... 309
Paskalis, Kostas (b) ..... 1396
Paskuda, Georg (t) ..... 377(r)
Paso, Antonio (librettist) ..... 592
Pasquetto, Giancarlo (b) ..... 1492
Pasterkamp, Stephanie (des) ..... 348
Pastorello, Cristina (s) ..... 97, 1497
Pastukh, Semyon (des) ..... 1141
Patelmo, Patrizia (ms) ..... 1241
Paton, Iain (t) ..... 866
Patriarco, Earle (b) ..... 434, 690
Patterson, Iain (bs) ..... 878
Patterson, Susan (s) ..... 1375
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 492, 556(r)
Paulin, Nathalie (s) ..... 337, 1207
Paulus, Diane (prod) ..... 309
Pautrat, Bernard (librettist) ..... 716
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
29(r), 30(p), 427-8(p), 903, 1047-8, 1051
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s) ..... 486, 1372
Pawlik, Peter (prod) ..... 590
Payne, Nicholas (administrator & prod)
*163*, 165, 544, 749-51(p), 878
Peacock, Lucy (s) ..... 342, 343(p), 1442(p)
Pearlman, Martin (cond) ..... 371(r)
Pears, Peter (t) ..... 1274
Pearson, Gail (s) ..... 640, 1130, 1520
Pearson, William (b) ..... 745
Peckova, Dagmar (s) ..... 375(r)
Pedaci, Francesca (s) ..... 431
Pedrotti, Mark (b) ..... 1366
Peduzzi, Richard (des) ..... 1228
Peebo, Annely (ms) ..... 590, 1323
Peel, Ruth (ms) ..... 248, 1012
Peel, William (bs) ..... 348
Pellekoorne, Anne ..... 214
Pellizza da Volpedo, Giuseppe (artist) ... 244
Pelly, Laurent (prod) ..... 93, 94(p)
Pelzig, Daniel (choreographer) ..... 177
Pencarreg, Wyn (bs-b) ..... 807, 1116
Pencheva, Mariana (ms)
321, 1241, 1355, 1493-4
Pendachanska, Alexandrina (s)
353, 606, 1239
Pennisi, Francesco (composer) ..... 1237
Obituary ..... *563*
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) ..... 449, 592
Peper, Uwe (t) ..... 503
Perelstein, Mabel (ms) ..... 220
Perez, Amor ..... 221
Peri, Jacopo (composer) ..... 351-2
Périer, Jean (b) ..... 597, 1260, 1327
Perillo, Linda (s) ..... 334
Perry, Douglas (t) ..... 1250
Perry, Eugene (b) ..... 178
Perry, Herbert (b) ..... 178, 762(r), 1250
Person, Heidi (s) ..... 600-1(p)

Persson, Miah (s) ..... 226, 1229
Pertile, Aureliano (t) ..... 31(r), 1173
Pertusi, Michele (bs)
105, 364, 565, 1101, 1103, 1354
Perusso, Mario (cond) ..... 438
Peryt, Ryszard (prod) ..... 739
Pescussi (des) ..... 1355
Peter, Alfred (des) ..... 470-1(p)
Peter, Juraj (bs) ..... 742
Peter, Ulrich (des) ..... 983(p)
Petersen, Dennis (t) ..... 174
Peterson, Dean (bs) ..... 311, 1111, 1379
Petibon, Patricia (s)
372(r), 503, 849, 850(p), 1079
Petrenko, Kyrill (cond & administrator)
*288*, 1484, 1498
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) ..... 102, 1371
Petrie, Mollie (translator) ..... 625
Petroni, Luigi (t) ..... 1403(r)
Petrov, Andri (composer) ..... 362
Petrov, Vladimir (b) ..... 1458
Petrova, Lyubov (s) ..... 685
Petrova, Petia (ms) ..... 1456
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod) ..... 1247
Pfaff, Luca (cond) ..... 459
Pfitzner, Hans (composer) ..... 492-4
Phares, Keith (b) ..... 1109
Philips, Norman ..... 1149(r)
Phillips, Mary (s) ..... 1018(r)
Phillips, Robin (prod) ..... 845
Phillips, Simon (prod) ..... 1450-1(p)
Phillips, Stephen (administrator) ..... 439-40
Philogene, Ruby (ms) ..... 436
Phipps, Sue ..... 1275
Piano, Renzo (architect) ..... 475
Piasecka-Chudzikiewicz, Edyta (s) ..... 862
Piau, Sandrine (s) ..... 374(r)
Piccinni, Andrea (bs) ..... 730
Piccoli, Francesco (t) ..... 227, 249(r)
Piccolomini, Marietta (s) ..... 1046
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) ..... 977
Pichou, Dominique (des) ..... 1512-13
Pickard, David (administrator) ..... 393
Pickard, Martin (cond) ..... 1118
Picker, Tobias (composer) ..... 1089
Pickover, Stephen (prod) ..... 177
Pidò, Evelino (cond)
206, 834(r), 1020(r), 1239
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s)
192, 854-5(p), 1275(r), 1529(r)
Pier'Alli (prod & des) ..... 1098-9(p), 1103
Pierce, John (t) ..... 467
Pierson, Susan Marie (s) ..... 459(p), 460
Pike, Julian ..... 1400
Pillak, Annaliisa ..... 974
Pilz, Gottfried (prod & des)
103, 206, 525, 854-5(p), 1370-1
Pimlott, Steven (prod) ..... 1517
Pina, María Teresa (prod) ..... 593
Pineau, Frédéric (des) ..... 977(p)
Pini, Daniela (ms) ..... 732
Pinnock, Trevor (cond) ..... 1260, 1483
Pinto, Amelia (s) ..... 16
Pinto, Cláudia Pereira (s) ..... 1503
Pinto, Mirela ..... 761(r)
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ..... 27(r), 1173
Pinzauti, Alessandro (cond) ..... 353, 472
Piolino, François (t) ..... 1383
Piollet, Marc (cond) ..... 1455
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) ..... 992
Piper, Scott (t) ..... 75, 1105, 1511
Pisarenko, Galina (s) ..... 758(r)
Piscitelli, Maria Pia (s) ..... 1456
Pita, Jorge Antonio (t) ..... 1065(p)
Pittman-Jennings, David (b) ..... 75, 971
Pittsinger, David (bs) ..... 245, 607
Piunti, Giuseppina (s) ..... 849
Piva, Franco (editor) ..... 1335
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
177, 733, 746-7(p), 857, 1102,
1356-7(p), 1372
Plançon, Pol (bs) ..... 26(r)
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond) ..... 690
Plasson, Michel (cond) ..... 474
Platé, Roberto (prod & des) ..... 179, 1296
Plater, Julia de (cond) ..... 182
Platt, Alexander (cond) ..... 949
Platt, Claire (s) ..... 367
Plautus (dramatist) ..... 716
Plaza, José Carlos (prod) ..... 1236, 1241
Plazas, Mary (s)
106(p), 624, 640, 891(r), 1518, 1529(r)
Pletnev, Mikhail (cond) ..... 1244-5
Plette, Marie (s) ..... 1380
Plewnik, Anna (s) ..... 862
Plishka, Paul (bs) ..... 78, 564
Plowright, Rosalind (s) .. 64, 192, 640, 1343
Plush, Vincent ..... 1272
Plust, Alexander (des) ..... 590
Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t) ..... 102, 508(r)
Poblador, Milagros (s) ..... 183
Pochon, Virginie (s) ..... 976
Podger, Julian ..... 1482
Podles, Ewa (c) ..... 449, 689, 1460
Poet, Bruno (lighting) ..... 1011
Poggi, Gianni (t) ..... 18
Poggioli, Carlo (des) ..... 1114-15(p)
Pohjonen, Mika ..... 463
Pohl, Carla (s) ..... 224
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) .. 100, 101, 1196(p)
Pokupic, Renata (ms) ..... 1225
Polaski, Deborah (s)
705, 1298, 1318-19, 1487
Polegato, Brett (t) ..... 725
Polenzani, Matthew (t) ..... 78, 307, 429
Pólgár, Lászlo (bs) ..... 1213(r), 1390
Polikanin, Yevgeny (b) ..... 865
Pollack, Garry (t) ..... 1387
Pollet, Françoise (s) ..... 598, 1498
Pollock, Adam (translator) ..... 752

Polverelli, Laura (ms) 755(r), 1237, 1238(p), 1495
Pomakov, Robert (bs) ..... *33*, *1055*
Pomeroy, David (t) ..... 460, 845
Ponjavić, Alenka (ms) ..... 631, 754
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 97, 429, 432, 532, 564, 804, 984, 1354, 1510
Pons, Josep (cond) ..... 220
Pons, Juan (b) ..... 682
Ponselle, Rosa (s) 26(r), 29(rp), 1047(p), 1048, 1050
Pope, Ian (b) ..... 1528
Popescu, Anna Maria (ms) ..... 1101
Popken, Ralf ..... 1463
Popov, Valery (t) ..... 739, 760(r), 1505
Poppel, Ann (des) ..... 104, 610-11
Porackova, Joanna (s) ..... 692, 693(p)
Porcelijn, David (cond) .... 1273, 1452, 1453
Poretsky, Susanna (ms) ..... 606, 986
Portari, Fernando (t) ..... 734
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) 15, 400(p), 401, 497
Porter, Carol ..... 1016
Porter, Cole (composer) ..... 117-18, 1497
Porter, Dorothy (librettist) ..... 714
Porter, Sandra (s) ..... 1266
Portman, Rachel (composer) ..... 1213
Pospiš-Baldani, Ruza (ms) ..... 1226
Possamai, Irina (librettist) ..... 354
Possante, Armando ..... 1503
Potra, Dan (des) ..... 480
Poulenc, Francis (composer) ..... 501-2
Poulton, Robert (b) ..... 872-3(p), 1115(p)
Pountney, David (prod) 238-40(p), 288, 496-8(p), *546*, 716, 768, 834, 883-4(p), 970, 1128-9(p), 1184(p), 1394, 1408, 1508
Povilaityté, Giedrè (s) ..... 483
Powell, Alvy (bs-b) ..... 1245
Powell, Claire (ms) ..... 1233
Powell, Stephen (b) ..... 75
Powers, Gerard (t) ..... 1110
Praticò, Bruno (b) 122(r), 622(p), 857, 1239, 1495
Pratschke, Sinéad (s) ..... 879
Preece, Margaret (s) ..... 884
Prégardien, Christoph (t) ..... 372(r)
Preis, Alexander (librettist) ..... 768
Preissinger, Johannes (t) ..... 982
Prejean, Sister Helen (author) ..... 50
Prerauer, Maria (critic) ..... *410*
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) ..... 472, 1454
Preston, Travis (prod) ..... 723(p)
Prêtre, Georges (cond) ..... 376(r), 1355
Previati, Fabio (b) ..... 733
Previn, André (composer) ..... 50
Price, Leontyne (s) ..... 26(r), 878
Price, Margaret (s) ..... 28(r)
Primrose, Claire (s) ..... 234
Prina, Sonia (ms) ..... 222
Prince, Hal (prod) ..... 461(p), 821, 822
Pring, Katherine (ms) ..... 1124
Pringle, John (b) ..... 276(p), 713, 1452
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 398(p), 562(r)
Proebstl, Max (bs) ..... 558(r)
Proietti, Federica (ms) ..... 355
Prokina, Elena (s) . 85, 310-11(p), 506, 1469
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 99-100, 1195-1200(p), 1232, 1504
Prolat, Valentin (t) ..... 760(r)
Protschka, Josef (t) ..... 758(r)
Provesi, Ferdinando (composer) ..... 859
Provvisionato, Francesca (ms) 603, 722, 729
Prudnikovas, Vladimiras (bs) ..... 867
Pucci-Catena, Marco (prod) ..... 436
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 143, 613, 622-3, 734
Pudwell, Laura (ms) ..... 337
Puentes, Aimée (s) ..... 1106
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) ..... 97-8(p), 1497
Puglisi, Piera ..... 730
Pugni, Cesare (composer) ..... 99
Pulitzer, Elkhanah (prod) ..... 460
Purcarete, Silviu (prod) ..... 457-8(p)
Purcell, Henry (composer) ..... 1375
Purefoy, William (counter-t) .... 754, 1265-6
Pürgstaller, Oskar (t) ..... 376(r), 1486
Purnhagen, Gregory ..... 1497
Purrington, Edward C. (administrator) .. *929*
Purves, Christopher (b) 367, 875, 1009, 1394
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) 248(r), 1260, 1483
Putelli, Carlo (t) ..... 1241
Putilin, Nikolay (b) 307, 739, 783, 1139-40, 1241, 1257, 1371, 1509
Putin, Vladimir (politician) ..... 1503
Putkonen, Marko (ms) ..... 463
Putninš, Pauls (bs) ..... 1526
Pyanov, Dmitry (t) ..... 1245
Pyatnychko, Stephan (b) ..... 1257
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod & administrator) 336, 1106
Qavane, Simphiwe (b) ..... 360
Quaaden, Harald (t) ..... 1460
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs-b) ..... 1213(r)
Queler, Eve (cond) ..... 339, 565, 821, 948
Quesada, Natalia Ferrandiz (choreographer) 220
Quest, Christoph (actor) ..... 227(p)
Quilico, Gino (b) ..... 987(p)
Quilico, Louis (b) ..... 890(r)
Quilla Croft, Howard (b) 119, 619, 1118, 1390
Quintiliani, Barbara ..... 1106
Raab, Nicola (prod) ..... 716
Rabaud, Henri (composer) ..... 597

Rabe, Volker Maria ..... 722
Rabl-Stander, Helga ..... 911(p)
Racette, Patricia (s)
81, 333, 430(p), 1106-7, 1112, 1256
Radok, David (prod) ..... 1507
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s) ..... 79, 174, 321
Rae-Gerard, Colleen (répétiteur) ..... 181
Raftery, Patrick (t) ..... 994(p)
Ragon, Gilles (t) ..... 755(r)
Raimondi, Gianni (b) ..... 1168(p)
Raimondi, Ildiko (s) ..... 1529(r)
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) ..... 332, 841, 969
Raiskinen, Juhani (cond) ..... 594
Raiskio, Ulla ..... 973
Rajna, Thomas (composer) ..... 358-9
Raku, Valerie (prod) ..... 479
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) ..... 989
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
93, 94, 173, 428-9, 431, 682, 1106, 1173, 1257
Ramicova, Dunya (des) ..... 81
Ramo, Suzanne ..... 950(p)
Ramos, Melba (s) ..... 1235
Rancatore, Desirée (s) ..... 341, 1357
Ranchetti, Poppi (des) ..... 599
Randle, Thomas (t)
112-13, 495-6(p), 621, 1213, 1260, 1384, 1483
Randová, Eva (ms) ..... 1520
Rankin, Bruce (t) ..... 345
Rantanen, Riikka (s) ..... 972
Ransom, Kenneth (actor) ..... 88
Ranzani, Stefano (cond) ..... 205, 1356
Rapchak, Lawrence (cond) ..... 949
Rappé, Jadwiga (c) ..... 1248
Rasa, Ilona (ms) ..... 1362-3
Rashleigh, Andy (librettist) ..... 1400-1
Rasilainen, Jukka (b) ..... 483, 721
Rasmussen, Paula (ms) ..... 1521(p)
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s)
422(r), 423(r), 994, 1095(r)
Rastamzadeh, Angelle (s) ..... 1454
Räth, Christian (prod) ..... 691
Ratiani, Irine (ms) ..... 1530(r)
Rattle, Simon (cond)
212, 230-1, 578, 611, 880-1, 1089, 1135, 1213(r), 1227, *1420-7*(p), December cover
Rauch, Wolfgang (b) ..... 533
Raunig, Arno (counter-t) ..... 354
Rausa, Sarina ..... 221
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer) .... 1343
Ravel, Maurice (composer) ..... 1536
Raven, Jessie (ms) ..... *288*, 1356
Rawlence, Christopher (librettist) ..... 1400
Rawnsley, John (b) ..... 640
Raybould, Natalie (s) ..... 630
Rea, John (editor) ..... 628
Reale, Cristina ..... 1241
Rebelo Nunes, Carlo Guilherme (t) ..... 1354
Rebeyrol, Yvan ..... 1327
Rechter, Joslyn (ms) ..... 879
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond) ..... 609
Redden, Nigel (administrator) ..... 1374-5
Redgwick, Sarah (s)
247, 631(p), 754, *807*, 1273(p)
Redkin, Vladimir (b) ..... 101, 742(p), 1505
Redman, Carolyn ..... 1106
Redmon, Robynne (ms) ..... 690
Redmond, Timothy (cond) ..... 1144
Redoglia, Rossella (s) ..... 732
Reekie, Jonathan ..... 288
Rees, Andrew (t)
246(p), 299, 301(p), 302, 1273, 1389
Rees, Simon (administrator & translator)
616, 1258
Reeves, Paul (bs) ..... 879
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs)
621-2(p), 747, 1075(p)
Reghina, Carla ..... 1460
Rehnstrom, Mark (t) ..... 1497
Reich, Nicole (violinist) ..... 1462
Reichmann, Nina (des) ..... 1323
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) ..... 525, 606
Reijans, Marcel (t) ..... 611, 1108(p), 1109
Reimann, Aribert (composer) ..... 91, 212-14
Reiner, Fritz (cond) ..... 556(r), 557(r)
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) ..... 717
Reining, Maria (s) ..... 559(r), 561(p), 562(r)
Reisner, Marc (des) ..... 1235
Reiter, Albert (bs) ..... 1248
Reiterer, Alfred ..... 204
Relton, William (prod) ..... 748
Relyea, Gary (bs) ..... 509(r)
Relyea, John (bs) ..... 331, 1382
Remde, Elisa (s) ..... 118
Remedios, Alberto (t)
496, 1123, 1312, 1315(p)
Remigio, Carmela (s) ..... 121(r), 969, 1075
Renán, Sergio (prod & administrator)
439, 1203
Renard, Guy (t) ..... 1075(p)
Rendall, David (t) .... 1002, 1263-4(p), 1267
Rendano, Alfonso (composer) ..... 730
Renes, Lawrence (cond) ..... 1366
Rennert, Günther (prod) ..... 896, 984
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) ..... 721
Renz, Frederick (prod) ..... 1497
Renzetti, Donato (cond) ..... 476, 1497
Reoyo, Enrique (librettist) ..... 592
Requiero, María del Carmen (actress) ... 593
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) ..... 1511-12
Resmark, Susanne (ms) ..... 637(r)
Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 26(r)
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) ..... 26(r)
Réthy, Esther (s) ..... 559(r)
Reuter, Johan (bs-b) ..... 89
Reuter, Wolfgang (des) ..... 208
Révidat, Stéphanie (s) ..... 1388
Revsen, Joel (cond) ..... 692

Rey, Gaston ..... 1261
Rey, Isabel (s) ..... 1384
Rhodes, Sarah (s) ..... 886, 1166
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b) ..... 88, 713, 1450
Rhodes, Zandra (des) ..... 586-7(p), 1089
Rhys-Davies, Gareth (b) .. 1002, 1280, 1517
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) ..... 1012
Rhys Evans, Huw (t) ..... 1459
Rhys James, Hugh (cond) ..... 203, 590
Riabets, Oleg (counter-t) ..... 1388
Ribeiro, Rosemara (ms) ..... 983(p)
Ribis, Gabriele (b) ..... 354, 355
Ricagno, Marco ..... 221
Rice, Christine (ms) ... 115(p), 497, 747-8(p)
Rice, Peter (des) ..... 1118, 1266
Rich, Martin (cond)
Obituary ..... *563*
Richards, Andrew (t) ..... *288*, 1106
Richards, Timothy (t) ..... 1496-7
Richardson, Kenneth (administrator) .. 1437
Richardson, Linda (s) .... 497, 1007(p), 1518
Richardson, Mark (bs) ..... 116, 496
Richardson, Matthew (prod & des)
308, 1490
Richardson, Stephen (bs)
476, 496, 640, 850, 1448(r)
Richter, Ernst-Theo (prod) ..... 458
Rickards, Steven (counter-t) ..... 340
Rickenbacher, Hans-Jürg (t) ..... 334
Ricordi (publisher) ..... 280
Rideout, Gary (t) ..... 53
Ridler, Anne (translator) ..... *930*, 1126
Riedel, Deborah (s)
85, 233, 272(p), 439-40, 694
Riegel, Kenneth (t) ..... 717
Rieger, Eric (t) ..... 501, 886
Rieti, Nicky (des) ..... 717(p)
Rigaud, Christine (s) ..... 1383(p)
Rigby, Jean (ms) ..... 374(r), 1014, 1264
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer)
630-1, 740, 855-6, 988, 1244-5
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ..... 97, 734
Rincon, Ana-Maria ..... 369(r)
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) ..... 970
Rinke, Christian (des) ..... 1486
Rinkevicius, Gintaras (cond) ..... 861, 1362
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) ..... 859
Rippon, Michael (bs) ..... 338
Risinger, Mark (bs-b) ..... 371(r)
Risley, Patricia (ms) ..... 309, *546*, 855, 1109
Riss, Niels Jørgen (t) ..... 1227
Ristori, Riccardo (bs) ..... 1403(r)
Ritch, David (prod) ..... 616
Ritchie, Margaret (s) ..... 858
Ritterbusch, Sabine (s) ..... 505
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) ..... 1248-9
Rivera, Jennifer (s) ..... 1106, 1376
Rizell, Eva (des) ..... 1506
Rizzi, Carlo (cond)
305-6, 683, 999, 1280, 1386
Rizzi, Lucia (s) ..... 220
Roa, Miguel (cond) ..... 1296
Roark-Strummer, Linda (s) ..... 842, 1512
Robbins, Polly Allen (des) ..... 842
Robein, Bea ..... 590-1
Roberson, Kenneth ..... 484
Roberti, Margherita (s) ..... 1010
Roberts, Eric (b & prod)
95, 868, 1265, 1519
Roberts, Joan ..... 822
Roberts, Michael ..... 117
Roberts, Richard (des) ..... 182
Roberts, Richard (t) ..... 116, 1526
Robertson, Christopher (b)
229, 435, 436, 1256
Robertson, David (cond) ..... 378(r)
Robertson, Elaine (des) ..... 490
Robertson, Ian (chorus master) ..... 83
Robertson, Stewart (cond & administrator)
80, 462, 1376, 1377
Robin?ak, Branko (t) ..... 482
Robinson, Dean (bs)
110-11(p), 619, 635(r), 1529(r)
Robinson, Ethna (ms) ..... 866-7
Robinson, Gerry (administrator) ..... 546
Robinson, James (prod) ..... 684, 1108-9
Robinson, Morris DeRhon (bs) ..... 1109-10
Robinson, Peter (cond) ..... 618
Robinson, Timothy (t) 228, 613, 764(r), 882
Robinson, Twyla J. (s) ..... 950-1
Roblou, David (cond) ..... 368
Robotham, Barbara ..... 640
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) ..... 966
Robson, Nigel (t) ..... 640, 845, 1123, 1394
Roddy, Alison (s) ..... 203, 217
Rodenbach, Georges (author) ..... 819
Rodgers, Joan (s)
*288*, 321, 485, 640, 799, 800, 804, 805,
1327
Rodrigues, Dora (s) ..... 1503
Rodríguez, Angel (t) ..... 124(r)
Rodriguez, Maria (s) ..... 1236
Roebuck, Avril ..... 640
Roebuck, Janine (ms) ..... 640
Roers, Maria (des) ..... 1235
Roger, David (des) ..... 618, 1126
Roger, Germaine ..... 1261
Röger, Michael (lighting) ..... 724
Rogers, C. Scott (bs) ..... 437
Rogers, Ginger (dancer and actress) . F28(p)
Rogers, Tim (t) ..... 871
Rohrbach, Claudia (s) ..... 1233
Rojas, Rafael (t) ..... 245
Roldán, Javier ..... 124(r)
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
1005, 1382, 1446(r)
Roller, Alfred (des) ..... 211
Roller, Andreas (des) ..... 1139
Rom, Erhard (des) ..... 1110
Roman, Emilio (b) ..... 1490

Romani, Felice (librettist) ..... 1000, 1265
Romero, Angelo (b) ..... 859
Romero, Federico (librettist) ..... 1294
Romijn, Corinne (ms) ..... 971
Ronconi, Luca (prod & des)
729, 951, 1178, 1179(p), 1241, 1494
Ronge, Gabriele Maria (s) ..... 350
Roni, Luigi (bs) ..... 95
Ronstadt, Linda ..... 1440
Roocroft, Amanda (s)
64, 228-9(p), 449, 640, 754, 804, 869-71(p)
Rooke, Stephen (t) ..... 564, 1266
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs) .... 86, 174, 307
Rorem, Ned (composer) ..... 626-7
Rørholm, Marianne (ms) ..... 91, 636(r)
Rorvik, Ronald (prod) ..... 356
Ros, Maria (lighting) ..... 1506
Rosa, Carl (impresario) ..... 867
Röschmann, Dorothea (s)
248(r), 341, 969, 1079-80(p), 1275(r)
Rose, Gregory (cond) ..... 886, 1528
Rose, Peter (bs)
108-9(p), 175, 1014(p), 1469
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator)
*287*, 470, 472, *920-8*(p)
Rosensteiner, Florian (cond) ..... 204
Rosewell, Michael (teacher) ..... 802-4
Rosheuval, Golda ..... 885
Ross, Herbert (prod & des) ..... 434
Rosselli, John (writer)
Obituary ..... *563*
Rossellini, Isabella (actress) ..... 607
Rossi, Alessandra (s) ..... 221
Rossin, Matti (translator) ..... 91
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)
367, 1114-16, 1495, F15, F45-9
Rössler, Steffan (b) ..... 333
Rost, Andrea (s) ..... 429, 1103, 1168
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond) ..... 1203
Rosvaenge, Helge (t) ..... 559(r)
Rota, Alberto (bs) ..... 1356
Rota, Marcello (cond) ..... 215
Rota, Nino (composer)
236, 237, 1206, 1528
Roth, Brigitte (s) ..... 1488
Roth, Detlef (b) ..... 341, 1234-5, 1357
Roth, Don (administrator) ..... *1195*
Roth, Siegmund (bs) ..... 559(r)
Rothier, Léon (bs) ..... 821
Rothmüller, Marko (b) ..... 556(r), 1396
Rotz, Corey Evan ..... 693
Roubaud, Charles (prod) ..... 598(p), 1358
Rouillon, Philippe (b) ..... 123(r)
Rousset, Christophe (cond)
360-1, 755(r), 847-8, 1241, 1513
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) ..... 436, 1114
Rowell, Kenneth & Victoria (des) ..... 1452
Rowley, Gary (bs) ..... 182
Roy, Esperanza ..... 1295(p), 1296
Royston, Darren (prod) ..... 1268
Rozario, Patricia (s) ..... *288*
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady
(cond & administrator)
98-101, 506, 739, 760(r), 884, *929*, 1503-5
Rozynko, Vitali (b) ..... 1497
Rubiera, David ..... 761(r)
Rubini (t) ..... 730
Rubtsova, Irina (s) ..... 741
Ruby, Thelma ..... 117
Rudel, Julius (cond)
564-5, 762(r), 1009-10
Rudner, Ola (cond) ..... 713
Rudnik, Christian ..... 591
Rudolfson, Lars (prod & des) ..... 225-6
Rudolph, Niels-Peter (prod) ..... 1323-4
Ruff, James ..... 1497
Ruffo, Titta (b) ..... 27(r)
Ruhlmann, François (cond) ..... 562(r)
Ruminski, Valerian (bs) ..... 437
Rumpf, Alexander (cond) ..... 1333
Rumstadt, Guido-Johannes (cond) ..... 1335
Runnicles, Donald (cond)
82, 590, *806*, 927(p), 1257, 1381
Ruohtula, Sirje (lighting) ..... 462
Ruskela, Kimmo (des) ..... 595(p), 1457
Russell, Campbell (t) ..... 1386
Russell, Jenny ..... 885
Russell, Lisa (s) ..... 1454
Russell, Lynda (s) ..... 1128
Russell Davies, Dennis (cond) ..... 717, 1250
Russo, Ana Paula (s) ..... 1250
Russo, Antonio María (cond) ..... 180, 1204
Russotto, Fabrizio (actor) ..... 354
Rust-D'Eye, Dora (des) ..... 337, 1106
Rutherford, James (bs-b) ..... 966
Rutter, Claire (s) ..... 1007
Ruuttunen, Esa (b) ..... 463
Ruzicka, Peter (composer & administrator)
1074, 1333-4
Ryan, Barry (t) ..... 1452
Ryan, Joy ..... 236(p)
Ryan, Michael (t) ..... 432
Ryden, Susanne (s) ..... 1463
Rydl, Kurt (bs) ..... 87, 227, 494, 1004, 1498
Rygert, Niklas Björling (t) ..... 226
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) ..... 175, 1458
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) ..... 914(p), 1514
Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa (ms) ..... 463, 972
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t)
105, 232-3(p), 564, 1103, 1354, 1356
Saberton, Mark (b) ..... 625, 1399
Saccà, Roberto (t) ..... 227, 966, 1089
Sacks, Oliver (author) ..... 1242, 1399-1400
Sacks, Quinny (choreographer) ..... 1129
Saddler, Donald ..... 822
Sadé, Gabriel (t) ..... 75, 605-6(p)
Sadler, Graham (musicologist) ..... 989
Sado, Yutaka (cond) ..... 1020(r)

Saffer, Lisa (s) 173, 1018(r), 1447(r), 1448(r)
Sagi, Emilio (prod) ..... 1107, 1294
St Clair, Richard (des) ..... 436
St Hill, Krister ..... 1247
Saiote, António (cond) ..... 1502, 1503
Sakamoto, Chiaki (s) ..... *1195*
Saks, Gidon (bs-b) 81, 467(p), 500, 640, *1302-10*(p), April cover
Sala, Ofelia (s) ..... 717, 1355
Salazar, Ines (s) ..... 353, 986
Sale, James (lighting) ..... 1496
Salerno, Damiano (b) ..... 732
Salesky, Brian (cond) ..... 1451
Salin, Salla (des) ..... 974
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 91-2, 594, 752-3
Salminen, Matti (bs) 92(p), 331, 332(p), 341, 1343
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond & composer) 192, 1229
Salsi, Luca (b) ..... 1460
Salter, Richard (b) ..... 346, 1445(r), 1446(r)
Salters, Stephen (b) ..... *288*, 371(r)
Salvan, Anne (ms) ..... 208
Salvatori, Roberto (b) ..... 476
Salzmann, Jean-Marc (b) ..... 378(r)
Samm, Ronald (t) ..... 628, 887
Sammaritano, Silvestro (bs) ..... 889(r)
Sams, Jeremy (translator) 497, 1518, 1526
Samsonov, Vladimir (b) ..... 864
Sánchez Ferrer, Roberto (cond) ..... 593
Sanchi, Edoardo (des) ..... 729, 1114
Sancho, Eleonora (s) ..... 180
Sandfort, Paul Aron (trumpeter) ..... 118
Sandison, Gordon (b) ..... 748
Sandmann, Doerthe Maria ..... 1324
Sandmann, Georg Christoph (cond) ..... 722
Sanguinetti, Florencia (prod) ..... 180
Santi, Federico (harpsichordist) ..... 355
Santi, Nello (cond) ..... 29(r), 606, 1353
Santi, Tiziana (des) ..... 1239
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) ..... 730, 1100-1(p)
Sanvoisin, Coralie (des) ..... 95
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond) ..... 221
Sarnoff, David ..... 1438
Sarple, Adrian (actor) ..... 607-8(p)
Sarris, Heather (s) ..... *288*
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... 222, 474, 736
Sarudiansky, Jorge (des) ..... 439
Saunders, Christopher (t) ..... 752, 1014
Sausack, Alfred ..... 203
Savary, Jérôme (prod) ..... 192, 1374
Savidge, Peter (b) ..... 1274
Savitski, Leonid (b) ..... 972
Savolainen, Samuel ..... 973
Savory, Catherine (ms) ..... 623(p), 748
Savova, Galina (ms) ..... 1142
Savova, Olga (ms) ..... 102, 681, 1143
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) ..... *288*, 727
Sawer, David (composer) . 411-18(p), 872-4
Sayers, Denni (choreographer) ..... 823
Sborgi, Gabriella (ms) ..... 858
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) 123(r), 1374, 1508
Scano, Elisabetta (s) ..... 122(r), 1277(r)
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) ..... 1240
Scarano, Alfonso (cond) ..... 355
Scarpitta, Jean Paul (prod) ..... 607
Schaaf, Johannes (prod) 102, 477-8(p), 480, 525, 1370
Schade, Michael (t) 174, 720, 845-6, 891-2(r), 918
Schaechter, Dalia (s) ..... 466, 1233
Schaer, Hanna (s) ..... 1228
Schäfer, Christine (s) 683(p), 685, 1002-4(p), 1075(p), 1396
Schäfer, Hans Georg (des) ..... 1225
Schäfer, Mariws ..... 248(r)
Schafer, Markus (t) ..... 372(r)
Schagidulin, Albert (b) ..... 488, 760(r), 1456
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) ..... 1376
Schauer, Karol (des) ..... 203-4(p)
Schaufer, Lucy (s) ..... 737
Schavernoch, Hans (des) ..... 307, 465, 853
Schechareg, Stevan ..... 335
Scheibner, Andreas (b) ..... 717
Scheman, Michael (prod) ..... 1250
Schenk, Otto (prod) ..... 684
Schepis, Anastasia Tomaszewska (s) . 758(r)
Scheppelmann, Christina (administrator) *929*
Schiff, András (cond) ..... 1384
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) ..... 1526
Schillacì, Daniela (s) ..... 733
Schiller, Friedrich von (dramatist) 205-6, 215
Schippers, Thomas (cond) ... 94, 1440, 1443
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) ..... 1205, 1323
Schlesinger, John (prod) ..... 434
Schlieper, Nick (lighting) ..... 1451
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) 213-14(p), 222, 1520
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (b) ..... 1498
Schmid, Daniel (prod) ..... 1508
Schmid, Judith (ms) ..... 104
Schmidt, Andreas (b) ..... 1333-4(p)
Schmidt, Anne-Sophie (s) ..... 503
Schmidt, Christian (des) ..... 1333-4(p)
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) ..... 1230, 1231
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) 426-7(p), 823
Schmidt-Gaden, Barbara (ms) ..... 984
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond) ..... 558(r)
Schmidt-Rahmer, Herman (prod) ..... 1488
Schmiege, Marilyn (s) ..... 1445(r), 1446(r)
Schmitt-Walter, Karl (b) ..... 559(r)
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) ..... 602
Schmunck, Dario (t) ..... 1455

Schnaut, Gabriele (s) 107(p), 109, 610-11(p), 1231, 1525
Schneider, Bernhard ..... 471(p)
Schneider, Berthold (prod) ..... 1461-2
Schneider, Klaus (t) ..... 983
Schneider, Peter (cond) ..... 727
Schneider, Simone (s) ..... 469(p), 984
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) ..... 684
Schneidermann, Helene (s) ..... 1075(p)
Schnittke, Alfred (composer) ..... 1449
Schnitzler, Arthur (dramatist) ..... 885, 1444
Schnitzler, Claude (cond) ..... 360, 1213
Schoeck, Othmar (composer) ..... 1237-8
Schoenbohm, Siegfried (prod) ..... 207-8
Schofield, Leo (administrator) ..... 714
Schofield, Tess (des) ..... 238
Schofrin, Fabian (counter-t) ..... 1329
Schölch, Jochen (prod) ..... 469(p)
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) ..... 1005
Scholl, Elisabeth ..... 1234
Scholte, Monique ..... 1366
Scholz-Manker, Katherina (actress) ..... 458
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) ..... 984, 1330-1(p)
Schönleber, Jochen (prod) ..... 1460
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 88-9, 637(r), 1227
Schörg, Regina (s) .... 467, 695, 982, 1529(r)
Schörghofer, Hartmut (des) .... 333, 335, 458
Schörghofer, Ulrike (des) ..... 333
Schreier, Manfred (cond) ..... 1235
Schrey, Michiel (t) ..... 232, 337
Schröder, Torsten (prod) ..... 1460
Schrott, Erwin (bs) ..... 733, 1327
Schubert, Claudia (s) ..... 1078
Schubert, Franz (composer) ..... *456*
Schubert, Karen ..... 1075(p)
Schubert, Susanne (s) ..... 1489
Schubiger, Christoph (des) ..... 211, 981
Schuett, Angela C. (des) ..... 1463
Schukoff, Nikolay (t) ..... 86
Schuler, Duane (lighting) ..... 308, 823, 841
Schüler, Martin (prod) ..... 600-1(p)
Schulte, Eike-Wilm (bs-b) ..... 503, 1498
Schultz, Andrew (composer) .... 301, 1272-3
Schultz, Julianna (librettist) ..... 1272
Schulz, Peter (des) ..... 1332-3
Schumacher, Charlotte (administrator) Obituary ..... *817*
Schuman, Patricia (s) ..... 489, 1107
Schushein, Renata (des) ..... 1203
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) ..... 854, 1514
Schwarts, Robert ..... 1531(r)
Schwartz, Reinhard (cond) ..... 225
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) ..... 685
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 28(r), 588, 1004
Schwengl, Bruno (des) ..... 1108-9
Sciammarella, Waldo (chorus master) ... 179
Sciannimanico, Lucia ..... 221
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) 843-4, 1323-4, 1448-9
Sciuto, Maurizio ..... 221
Sciutti, Graziella (s) Obituary ..... *678-80*
Scott, Greg (bs) ..... 88
Scott, Walter (author) ..... 367
Scott-Mitchell, Michael (des) ..... 1450-1(p)
Scotti, Antonio (b) ..... 821, 1004
Scotto, Renata (s) ..... 668(p), 1396
Sears, Nicholas (t) ..... 999(p), 1503
Sebron, Carolyn (ms) ..... 1099
Secco, Stefano (t) ..... 1101
Secombe, Harry (t) ..... 1051
Secret, Robert (cond) ..... 1526
Secunde, Nadine (s) ..... 439, 505-6
Sedov, Denis (bs) ..... 173, 1079, 1384
Seefried, Irmgard (s) ..... 1005
Seeger, Horst ..... 333
Segenyuk, Evgenia (s) ..... 741-2, 988
Segerstam, Leif (cond) ..... 1469(r)
Seguí, Lourdes (actress) ..... 593
Seiffert, Peter (t) ..... 484
Seiltgen, Annette (ms) ..... 346
Seinemeyer, Meta (s) ..... 26(r)
Seipel, Mechthild (des) ..... 222
Seitgen, Annette (ms) ..... 204
Seitzer, Werner (cond) ..... 1247
Selbig, Ute (s) ..... 720, 1254
Selem, Petar (prod) ..... 1225
Sellars, Peter (prod) 340-1(p), 449, 566, 594-6, *914*(p), 925(p), F113(p)
Selway, Emma (ms) ..... 1123
Sembrich, Marcella (s) ..... 25(r)
Semchuk, Lyudmila (ms) ..... 760(r)
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) 741, 1012, 1140
Seminara, Marcel (chorus master) ..... 353
Semmingsen, Tuva (ms) ..... 1115
Senator, Boaz (b) ..... 605
Sendak, Maurice (des) ..... 80, 1106, 1446
Senden, Manuel van (t) ..... 1498
Sénéchal, Michel (t) ..... 93, 564, 1510
Senesino (castrato) ..... 1015
Seng Hyoun Ko (b) ..... 95
Seo, Jung-Hack (b) ..... *288*
Sequi, Sandro (prod) ..... 1239
Serafin, Martina (s) ..... 985
Serban, Andrey (prod) ..... 613
Serdyuk, Nadezhda (ms) ..... 102
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) .... 741, 864, 1136, 1370
Serkin, Valery (t) ..... 204
Serra, Luciana (s) ..... 205, 951, 978
Servillo, Toni (prod) ..... 607
Seth, Vikram (author) ..... 288
Sette, Maria Danielle (ms) ..... 181
Severini, Tiziano (cond) ..... 222
Shade, Nancy (s) ..... 890(r)
Shafer, Celena (s) ..... 1514
Shafyinskaya, Anna (s) ..... 1213, 1378

Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 91, 621, 1375, 1444, F51-7
Shakhijanyan, Suren (bs) ..... 475
Shamir, Michal (s) ..... 605-6(p)
Shanahan, Mark (cond) ..... 114
Shankle, Norman (t) ..... *546*, 1386
Shapiro, Mark (cond) ..... 251(r)
Sharkey, Nicola (s) ..... 1490
Sharp, Victoria (s) ..... 1270
Sharpe, Ivan (t) ..... 868
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) ..... 754
Shaw, George Bernard (author) ..... 246, 665
Shaw, Ian (pianist) ..... 626
Shearer, Clare (s) ..... 1166
Sheeran, Raquela (s) ..... *546*
Sheerin, Mairéad (s) ..... 630
Sheffield, Philip (t) ..... 997, 1265
Shelton, Chad (t) ..... 87-8, 1107
Shepherd, Dimity (ms) ..... 714
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) ..... 994
Sherwin, Amy (s) ..... 941(p)
Shevchenko, Larissa (s) ..... 508(r), 1321(p)
Shevtsova, Lia (ms) ..... 508(r), 863
Shicoff, Neil (t) 06(p), 321, 589(p), 1322, 1509
Shiff, Buki (des) ..... 218
Shih (composer) ..... 590
Shin, Yoon-Jeong (s) ..... 970
Shin, Youngok (s) ..... 428, 1509
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... 247
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 105, 457(p), 635(r), 1277(r)
Shohat, Gil (composer) ..... 605-6
Shore, Andrew (b) 252(r), 309, 496, 623-4(p), 891(r), 996(p), 1529(r)
Shortt, Paul (des) ..... 436
Shostakovich, Dmitri (composer) 768, 1056(p), 1129, 1203, 1270-1
Shovelton, Joseph (t) ..... 890(r)
Shtoda, Daniil (t) *33*, 764(r), *807*, 969, 1275(r)
Shutova, Marina (ms) ..... 1505
Shvydkoy, Mikhail (politician) 98-9, 100, 101
Sidebottom, Jenny ..... 1270
Sidhom, Peter (b) ..... 739, 851-2(p), 1002
Sidorenko, Galina (ms) ..... *1310*, 1372
Siegel, Gerhard (t) ..... 735
Siena, Jerold (t) ..... 311
Siena, Monica de (s) ..... 215
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs) ..... 850(p)
Sikon, James Scott (b) ..... 566
Sikora, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 781(p), 1396
Silins, Egils (bs) ..... 724, 1362, 1363
Silja, Anja (s) 345(p), 556-7(rp), 564-5(p), 705, 896, 916, 1104, 1131-2(p), *1181*, *1298*, 1519-20(p)
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator) 79, 329, 512, 686, 948, 1047, 1051(p), 1108, 1112
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 92, 350, 505, 854, 1519-20(p)
Silverstein, Harry (prod) ..... 690, 949
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) ..... 429
Silveus, Ingrid (ms) ..... 714
Sima, Gabrielle (s) ..... 717
Simard, Guy (lighting) ..... 336, 462, 1207
Simberg, Hugo (artist) ..... 974
Simic, Goran (bs) ..... 1454
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) ..... 1491-2
Simon, Jörg (bs) ..... 984
Simon, Monique ..... 361
Simone, Bruno de (b) ..... 991(p)
Simone, Uta (s) ..... 722
Simoneau, Léopold (t) ..... *834*
Simonetti, Riccardo (b) ..... 235, 1265
Simpson, Gary (b) ..... 821
Simpson, Marietta (ms) ..... 1425(p)
Sims, Shon (b) ..... 987(p), 991
Sinaisky, Vassily (cond) ..... 617
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) ..... 1254-5, 1452-3
Singer, Miriam (s) ..... 205
Singher, Martial (b) ..... 560(r)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) 210, *661*, 1230, 1231, 1355, 1498
Obituary ..... *817-18*
Siragusa, Antonino (t) 97, 222, 1239, 1495
Sirkiä, Raimo (t) ..... 463, 1457
Siukola, Heikki (t) ..... 439
Sixaba, Xolela (bs) ..... 224
Sjunnesson, Jon (viola player) ..... 1506
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) ..... 76
Skaluba, Pawel (t) ..... 1367
Skarelyté, Renata (ms) ..... 617-18(p)
Skelton, Stuart (t) ..... 440, 1098
Skolmowsky, Robert (prod) ..... 739, 1369
Skovhus, Bo (b) 91, 307, 589-90(p), 1529(r)
Skuce, Lauren (s) ..... 1110
Skuiski, Florian (b) ..... 1367
Skull, Colleen (ms) ..... *930*
Slabbert, Wicus (b) ..... 333, 334(p)
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) ..... 628, 1114
Slater, Daniel (prod) 110-11(p), 365-6(p), 1262, 1514, 1518
Slater, Judy (s) ..... 887
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) ..... 229
Slavkova, Maria (s) ..... 224
Sledge, Bruce ..... 177
Sloane, Steven (cond) 489-91, 786, 883(p), 997, 1394, 1519
Slowinski, Krzysztof (cond) ..... 1368
Smallwood, Michael (t) ..... 1514
Smirnova, Tatyana (s) ..... 479
Smit, Henk (bs) ..... 375(r)
Smith, Catriona (s) ..... 984, 985
Smith, Chris (politician) ..... 651, 929

Smith, Craig (cond) ..... 566
Smith, Grant (t) ..... 714
Smith, Hugh (t)
430, 431, 449, 1018(r), 1381-2
Smith, Jennifer (s) ..... 1229
Smith, Julian (cond) ..... 1002, 1280
Smith, Kendall (lighting) ..... 432
Smith, Malcolm (bs) ..... 75
Smith, Martin ..... *163*
Smith, Nigel (b) ..... 717
Smith, Rae (des) ..... 1011(p)
Smith, Robert Dean (t)
228, 1232, 1233-4(p)
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator)
*32*, 113, 393
Soccoja, Isabel ..... 232
Søderlind, Ragnar (composer) ..... 356
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ..... 1507
Soffel, Doris (ms) ..... 609, 1238
Softley, Andy J. (treble) ..... 1012
Sografi, Antonio Simon (author) ..... 1460
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) ..... 1516
Sokolova, Lyubov (ms) ..... 481
Sokolova, Marina (des) ..... 972
Solari, Dario (b) ..... 859
Solavagione, Marilena (cond) ..... 1242
Sølberg, Marita Kvarving (s) ..... *1310*
Soldh, Anita (s) ..... 1247
Sollied, Anne-Lise (s) ..... 361, 848
Soloviev, Galina (des) ..... 1141
Solovyova, Yekaterina (s) ..... *807*, 864
Solti, Georg (cond) ..... 951, 969, 1312
Sommer, Elena (ms) ..... 1371
Sommese, Michael (t) ..... 431
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) ..... 821-2
Songan, Rafa (b) ..... 1244
Sorensen, Joel (bs) ..... 762(r)
Sørensen, Ragnhild Heiland (s) ..... 356
Sorenson, Garrett (t) ..... *1055*
Sörling, Patrik (prod) ..... 1506
Sorokin, Pavel (cond) ..... 1504
Sorozábal, Pablo (composer) ..... 1294
Sotin, Hans (bs) ..... 223
Soustrot, Marc (cond) ..... 207, 208
Southgate, Colin (administrator) ..... 269
Southgate, Jason (des) ..... 1528
Soutullo, Reveriano (composer) ..... 592
Soyer, Roger (bs) ..... 504
Sozdateleva, Svetlana ..... 1245
Spagnoli, Pietro (bs) ..... 122(r), 604, 1495
Spagnulo, Mariano (t) ..... 180
Spano, Robert (cond) ..... 691
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod) ..... 475
Speer, Yorck Felix (bs-b) ..... *1310*
Speight, Tiffany (s) ..... 1453, 1454
Spence, Toby (t)
242, 748, 996, 1096(r), 1391
Spering, Andreas (cond) ..... 983(p), 1483
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) ..... 730, 1497
Spink, Ian (choreographer) ..... 867
Spirei, Jacopo (prod) ..... 1119
Spivakov, Vladimir (cond) ..... 733
Spohr, Louis (composer) ..... 467
Spooner, Tania (des) ..... 1122
Spotts, Frederic (critic) ..... 652
Spurný, Vojtěch (cond) ..... 716
Squarciapino, Franca (des) .. 851, 864, 1324
Sramek, Alfred (bs) ..... 590
Staal, Marian (lighting) ..... 495, 1397
Stabell, Carsten (bs) .... 1164(p), 1166, 1357
Stabile, Mariano (b) ..... 17, 1103
Stachuta, Dariusz (t) ..... 663(p)
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) ..... 120
Stahl, David (cond) ..... 309
Staino, Sergio (des) ..... 221-2
Staley, Earl (des) ..... 1253
Stamboglis, Cristoforos (bs) ..... 1459
Stamm, Harald (bs) ..... 724
Stanhope, David (cond) ..... 1453
Stapelberg, Zanne (s) ..... 360
Starzinger, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 375(r)
Stavisky, Claudia (prod) ..... 976
Steane, John (author) ..... 1004
Stearns, Margaret B. (translator) ..... 1109
Steber, Eleanor (s) ..... 562(r)
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) ..... 1371
Steele, Christopher (t) ..... 630
Steele, D.W. (author) ..... 359
Stefanelli, Massimiliano (cond) ..... 1100
Stefanowicz, Artur (counter-t) ..... 1329
Steffan, Michael (b) ..... 1528
Steffani, Agostino (composer) ..... 247-8
Stehle, Jean-Marc (des) ..... 341
Steichen, Gerald (cond) ..... 1512
Stein, Caroline (s) ..... 1003-4
Stein, Peter (prod) ..... F117(p)
Steinberg, Paul (des) 606, 1233-4(p), 1377
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) .... 738, 851, 1241
Steingraber, Thor (prod)
433, 949, 1512, 1515
Steinsky, Ulrike (s) ..... 333
Stemme, Nina (s)
64, 116, 306-7, 843, 844(p)
Stendhal (author) ..... 364-5
Stenkina, Valeria (s) ..... 481
Stennett, Michael (des) ..... 86, 841
Stensvold, Terje (b) ..... 356
Stenz, Markus (cond) ..... 449
Stepanovich, Dmitry (bs) ..... 865
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) ..... 95, 1497
Stephenson, Don (t) ..... 890(r)
Stern, David (cond) ..... 1383
Stert, Johannes (cond) ..... 982
Stevens, George (b) ..... 224(p)
Stevens, Lucy (c) ..... 1270
Stevens, Roy (bs-b) ..... 690
Stevenson, Carol (des) ..... 625
Stewart, Sara (choreographer) ..... 308
Stickmann, Keturah Marie (choreographer)
949

Stieffel, Carlos (prod) ..... 1204
Stignani, Ebe (ms) ..... 18(p)
Stillbäck, Gilda (dancer) ..... 1507
Stille, Gisela (ms) ..... 719
Stilwell, Richard (b) ..... 409(p), 691
Stobbart, Mark ..... 885
Stoch, Cezary Arakdius (t) ..... 475
Stockhausen, Adam (des) ..... 1515
Stojanov, Vladimir ..... 1456
Stojkovi, Johanna ..... 248(r)
Stojkovic, Johann ..... 983(p)
Stolze, Gerhard (t) ..... 557(rp)
Stolzl, Christoph (politician) ..... 205
Stone, Mark (b) ..... 337, 621, 1126, 1394
Storey, Ian (t) ..... 243(p), 999(p)
Storoyev, Nikita (bs) ..... 981
Storti, Milena (ms) ..... 97
Story, Jan (t) ..... 609
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) ..... 218, 821
Stoykov, Vesselin (bs) ..... 1332
Straka, Peter (t) ..... 104, 1017(r)
Strashko, Yevgeny (t) ..... 1138
Strasnoy, Oscar (composer) ..... 353-4
Straszyński, Andrzej (cond) ..... 862, 1368
Stratford, Stuart (cond) ..... 121
Strauch, Jacek (b) ..... 1233
Straus, Oscar (composer) ..... 596
Strauss, Richard (composer)
208-12, 222-3, 233-5, 725-6, 729-30, 1126-7, 1237-8, 1515, 1523-4
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) ..... 128
Stravinsky, Vera ..... F29(p)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 1103, 1178-9, 1324
Streich, Rita (s) ..... 557(r), 558(rp)
Streiff, Danielle (s) ..... 597
Streit, Kurt (t) 433, 592, 871, 1003(p), 1264
Strej, Kristen (s) ..... 225
Strepponi, Giuseppina (s) ..... 550(p)
Stricker, Annette (s) ... 844, 1448(r), 1449(r)
Strid, Fredrik (t) ..... 1398, 1522
Striuli, Carlo (bs) ..... 604
Strivens, Richard (bs) ..... 111
Stroman, Guy ..... 890(r)
Stromberg, Jan (t) ..... 297(p)
Strongman, Wayne (administrator) ..... 846
Strosser, Pierre (prod) ..... 504
Strozzi, Barbara (composer) ..... 1491
Struckmann, Falk (b) ..... 78, 853, 1510
Stuart-Roberts, Deborah (ms) ..... 640
Studebaker, Thomas (t) ..... 462
Studer, Cheryl (s) ..... 103-4, 175
Studzinski, John ..... 288
Štúr, Rastislav (cond) ..... 742
Stürmer, Helmut (des) ..... 457(p)
Sturminger, Michael (prod) ..... 484
Suart, Richard (bs) ..... 1512
Sulkin, David ..... 1184(p)
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) ..... 1147
Sullivan, Curtis (b) ..... 337
Sullivan, Ghillian (s) ..... 1450
Sullivan, Mark ..... 1497
Sullivan, Sarah (s) ..... *807*
Sully, Mariette ..... 1327
Sulvarán, Genaro (b) ..... 338, 439
Sumegi, Daniel (bs) ..... 85, 440, 692, 1010
Summers, Hilary (c) ..... 875
Summers, Jonathan (b)
85, 87(p), 615-16, 1453, 1469
Summers, Patrick (cond)
54, 88, 565, 1107, 1204, 1257
Sun Xiu Wei (s) ..... 96
Supple, Tim (prod) ..... 1116
Surace, Maia ..... 309
Surapine, Matthew (b) ..... 1110
Surjan, Giorgio (bs) 729, 994, 1095(r), 1239
Sušac, Irena (des) ..... 1225
Susa, Conrad (composer) ..... 50
Süss, Dario (bs) ..... 459, 1389
Sutcliffe, James Helme (composer & critic)
Obituary ..... *946-7*
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) ..... 488, 613
Sutherland, Joan (s)
81, 143, 529(r), 562(r), 1013, 1299, 1305(p)
Svab, Alessandro (bs) ..... 97
Svendén, Brigitta (c) ..... 1230, 1498
Svetlanov, Yevgeny (cond) ..... 101
Swaim, Bob (prod) ..... 64, 1076-7(p)
Swarovski, Melanie (des) ..... 1356
Sweeney, John (b) ..... 335
Sweet, Sharon (s)
123(r), 306, 527-8(r), 693
Sweeting, Sarah (s) ..... 868
Swenson, Joseph (cond) ..... 1007
Swenson, Robert (t) ..... 607
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)
329, 330-1(p), 564, 845, 948
Swidziński, Leszek (t) ..... 664
Sylvan, Sanford (b) ..... 1213
Sylvester, Michael (t) ..... 76, 85, 461(p)
Syrina, Yekaterina (s) ..... 478-9
Szabo, Jon ..... 1497
Szabo, Krisztina (s) ..... 460, 509(r), 846
Szantho, Lajos E. (t) ..... 203
Szczesniak, Małgorzata (des) ..... 1502
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) ..... 846, 1320
Sztruhan, Andrezj (b) ..... 1368
Szymanowski, Karol (composer)
357, 476-8
Szynalski, Bogusław ..... 1369
Taigi, Chiara ..... 1238
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) ..... 504
Tait, Jenny (des) ..... 1451
Takala, Kimmo (des) ..... 753(p)
Takova, Darina (s) ..... 734, 880, 1372
Taleux, Yolande (des) ..... 975
Talle, Jorgen (t) ..... 1332
Tallon, William (b) ..... 629
Tamagno, Francesco (t) ..... 16, 28(r)
Tamar, Iano (s) ..... 420(r), 422(r), 423(r)

Tamayo, José (prod) ..... 1294
Tamberlik, Enrico (t) ..... 1139
Tambosi, Oliver (prod) ..... 1520
Tan Dun (composer) ..... 1207, 1225
Tan Shaowei (cond) ..... 338
Taneyev, Sergey (composer) ..... 1244-5
Tannebergerová, Yvetta (s) ..... 1369
Tanner, Carl (t) ..... 1511
Tanner, Michael (critic) ..... 1163-6(p), 1429
Tapola, Jussi (prod) ..... 463
Taraschenko, Vitaly (t) ..... 114, 278, 988
Tarasconi, Giovanni (bs) ..... 475
Tarasova, Marianna (ms)
228-9(p), 683, 864, 1245
Tarassov, Igor (b) ..... 216
Tarver, Kenneth (t)
242, 621-2(p), 635(r), 1096(r), 1386
Tatchell, Jeremy (bs) ..... 181
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) ..... 466, 1322, 1343
Tavares, Maria Luísa (s) ..... 993
Taylès, Jacques ..... 597
Taylor, Ann (ms) ..... 1014
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t) ..... 173, 369(r)
Taylor, Dwight (librettist) ..... 117
Taylor, Gladwyn (c) ..... 1394(p)
Taylor, Piers (boy-s) ..... 486
Taylor, Rachel ..... 884
Taymor, Julie (prod) ..... 480
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer)
215, 307-8, 780-3
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s)
25(r), 28(r), 737-8(p), 917, 1300
Tear, Robert (t) ..... 120, 247, 501, 1275
Tebaldi, Renata (s) ..... 18, 26(r)
Tebbutt, Robin (prod) ..... 248, 620, 1522
Tees, Andrew (b) ..... 460
Telegin, Andrej (bs) ..... 1098
Teliga, Aleksander (bs) ..... 216, 857
Temirkanov, Yury (cond) ..... 101, 1240
Terentieva, Nina (ms) ..... 175, 988, 1374
Terfel, Bryn (b)
76, 78-9, 296, 297(p), 536(p), 578, 965, 969, 996, 1075, 1275(r), 1300, F101(p)
Terkleckyz, Roman (prod) ..... 692
Terracini, Lyndon (b) ..... 1066(p)
Terracini, Paul (cond) ..... 1460
Terranova, Gianluca (t) ..... 732, 1354
Terrell, Stephen (prod) ..... 437-8(p)
Teryushnova, Olga (ms) ..... 100
Teschemacher, Margarethe (s) ..... 559(r)
Tessier, John (t) ..... 337
Tetzlaff, Stephan (cond) ..... 1332
Thantrey, Damian (b) ..... 1269
Tharp, Steven (t) ..... 251(r)
Thavoris, Yannis (des) ..... 242, 905-6(p)
Theisen, William ..... 1512
Thelen, Rune (t) ..... 1498
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s)
222, 475, 738, 1239
Theorin, Irene (s) ..... 1226
Théruel, Gérard (t) ..... 597
Thielemann, Christian (cond)
205, 210, 278, 342-3, 449, 466, 491, 494, *806*, 1329-30, 1437
Thingboe, Eva Lillian ..... 1531(r)
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) ..... 977-8
Thomas, Gwion (b) ..... 640, 764(r)
Thomas, Indra (s) ..... 76
Thomas, Rosa Lee (s) ..... 119
Thomasberger, Susanne (des) ..... 335
Thompson, Adrian (t) ..... 764(r)
Thompson, Ian ..... 378(r), 717
Thompson, Margaret (ms) ..... 762(r)
Thompson, Mark (des) ..... 822
Thompson, Martin (t) ..... 116, 431
Thomsen, Mark (t) ..... 310
Thomson, Brian (des) ..... 845
Thorborg, Kersten (ms) ..... 556
Thorpe, Simon (b) ..... 110, 1001
Thür, Gabriela (harpist) ..... 1506
Tibbels, Nicole (s) ..... 363-4(p), 621
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) ..... 17, 27(r), 1457
Tierney, Vivian (s) ..... 1129(p), 1529(r)
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) . 472-3(p), 738, 1237
Tiihanen, Kirsi (s) ..... 1457
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b) ..... 92
Tikka, Kari (composer & cond) ..... 463
Tilkin, Michel (cond) ..... 118
Tiller, Karen (administrator) ..... 1378
Tilling, Camilla (s) ..... 1229
Tilly, Ulf (saxophonist) ..... 1506
Timmer, Thomas (boy-s)
342, 343(p), 1442(p)
Timms, Clive (cond & translator)
247-8, 297-302, 631
Tini, Mirandi (ms) ..... 1246
Tinsley, Pauline (s) ..... 948, 1000
Tippett, Michael (composer) ..... 530
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) ..... 476
Tirilli, Marco ..... 1206
Tirrell, Lisa ..... 1390
Titel, Alexander (prod) ..... 99, 865, 1504
Titov, Alexander (cond) ..... 1371
Titus, Alan (b)
107(p), 109, 494, 1231-2(p), 1525
Titus, Campbell Dickson III (teacher)
Obituary ..... *818*
Tkadlčková, Maria (s) ..... 715-16(p)
Tobias, Oliver (actor) ..... 1003-4
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) ..... 663(p), 664
Todd, Zoë (ms) ..... 1144, 1259
Todisco, Virginia (s) ..... 598(p)
Todorovic, Nicholas (bs) ..... 1259
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) ..... 93, 1213
Todorovich, Zoran (t) ..... 843
Toffolutti, Patricia (des) ..... 355
Tola, Virginia (s) ..... *33*
Tolano, Erica (s) ..... 180-1
Tolomelli, Roberto (cond) ..... 1239
Tolstov, Sergej (b) ..... 742

Tolstoy, Leo (author) ..... 1132-4, 1195, 1458
Tomasi, Carlo (des) ..... 204
Tomasi, Henri (composer) ..... 597
Tomasi, Margherita (s) ..... 1206
Tómasson, Tómas (bs) ..... 1232-3
Tomaszewski, Rolf ..... 1333(p)
Tomckowiack, Gonzalo (t) ..... 1456
Tomlinson, Gregory (t) ..... 88, 280, 695
Tomlinson, John (bs-b)
210(p), 212, 230-1, 252(r), 321, 420(r), 449, 493(p), 633(p), 640, 685, 798, 1232, 1242-3(p), 1270, 1312
Tonca, Ileana ..... 183
Tongnetti, Richard (cond) ..... 714
Tope, Misha Brazier (boy-s) ..... 1012
Toren, Roni (des) ..... 218
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
16, 1169(p), 1172, 1176, 1179, 1181
Tosi, Giancarlo ..... 1458
Tournafont, Françoise (des) ..... 739
Tourniaire, Guillaume (cond) ..... 1249
Townley, Vivien ..... 640
Tracey, Edmund (administrator & translator)
620, 1312
Traetta, Tommaso (composer) ..... 847-8
Tramonti, Sergio (des) ..... 608(p)
Trautmann, Marc (cond) ..... 842
Travis, Dale (bs) ..... 762(r), 1107
Travis, Francis (cond) ..... 374(r)
Traynov, Boris (b) ..... 1332
Trebeleva, Katia (s) ..... 739
Trebotić, Matko (des) ..... 1225
Tréguier, Christian (bs) ..... 598
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist) ..... 460
Treichl, Miriam (s) ..... 1505, 1506(p)
Trekel, Roman (b) ..... 248(r), 1079
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms) ..... 466
Treleaven, John (t) ..... 610-11(p)
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod) 357, 358(p), 1368
Trempont, Michel (b) ..... 597
Trexell, Brad (administrator) ..... *546*
Trier, Lars von (prod) ..... 1437
Triestino, Paolo ..... 734
Trifonova, Olga (s) ..... 864
Trifonova, Svetlana (s) ..... 480, 1136, 1372
Trissenaar, Elisabeth (actress) ..... 1320
Tro Santafé, Silvia (c) ..... 604, 1079
Trojahn, Manfred (composer) ..... 212
Trost, Jennifer ..... 214
Trost, Rainer (t) ..... 375(r), 855, 1213(r)
Trottin, Dominique (cond) ..... 597
Troxell, Richard (t) ..... 80, 1512
Trubić, Ivica (bs) ..... 1225
Trucco, Giorgio ..... 607
Trussel, Jacque (t) ..... 54, 768
Tsang, Kelvin (des) ..... 338
Tschammer, Hans (bs-b) ..... 350, 1456
Tschunko, Maxi (des) ..... 458, 1206
Tseng, Muna ..... F80(p)
Tsimpanakou, Sylvia (s) ..... 1017
Tsirakidis, Irini (s) ..... 204, 729, 857
Tsui Fai (bs) ..... 338
Tsypin, George (des) ..... 681
Tubery, Jean (cond) ..... 592
Tucker, Barry ..... 1010
Tucker, Richard (t) ..... 1010
Tudor-Thomas, Susanna (ms) ..... 1522
Tudoriou, Ion (t) ..... 340
Tullman, Thea ..... 309
Tumanyan, Barseg (bs) ..... 760(r)
Tunick, Jonathan (editor) ..... 821, 822
Tupin, Natasha (s) ..... 178
Turay, Gregory (t) ..... 432
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer)
235, *546*
Turner Wilson, Angela (s) ..... *288*
Turno, Enrico (bs) ..... 733
Turpin, Kathryn (ms) ..... 626
Tüür, Erkki-Sven (composer) ..... 1332
Tuvås, Linda (s) ..... 564, 1132
Tyler-Hall, Elaine (prod) ..... 498
Tylesova, Gabriela (des) ..... 1452
Tynan, Kathleen (s) ..... 217
Udovicki, Lenka (prod) ..... 1130
Uhlenhopp, John (t) ..... 360
Uhmann, Andrea (des) ..... 334
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) ..... 1515
Ulivieri, Nicola (b) ..... 501, 1239, 1384
Ullán, Carlos Manuel (t) ..... 180
Ullmann, Viktor (composer) ..... 203
Ulrich, Maria Theresia (s) ..... 984
Ulrich, Mel (b) .... 467(p), 684, 820, 1521(p)
Umerov, Eden (b) ..... 1138
Umstadt, Peter ..... 469(p)
Underwood, Christopher (teacher) ..... 797-9
Unwin, Julie (s) ..... 1012
Upperton, John (t) ..... 367
Uppman, Theodor (b) ..... 409(p), 1443
Upshaw, Dawn (s)
340-1(p), 565, 1343, 1510
Urbanová, Eva (s)
333, 834, 1017(r), 1183(p)
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) ..... 977, 1107
Urien, Nadine ..... 597
Urmana, Violeta (ms)
140-2, 350, 685, 705(r), 1232
Urosov, Mikhail (t) ..... 865
Usandizaga, José Maria (composer) .... 1296
Uusitalo, Juha ..... 596
Uzan, Bernard (prod & administrator)
*410*, 462, 1207
Vaduva, Leontina (s) ..... 434, 1327
Vaice, Sonora (s) ..... 714
Valayre, Sylvie (s)
206(p), 207, 841, 1327, 1493
Vale, Michael (des) ..... 1395-6(p)
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia (ms) ..... 978
Valjakainen, Raili ..... 1324
Vallin, Ninon (s) ..... 559(r)
Van Aken, Frank (t) ..... 1485

Van Allan, Richard (bs) ..... 805(p), *806*
Vancraenenbroeck, Thibault (des) .. 1383(p)
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
64, 504, 505(p), 591-2(p), 951, 1239, 1241
Vandenburg, Howard (b)
Obituary ..... *818*
Vanderford, Heidi E. (ms) ..... 1109
Van der Plas, Harrie (t) ..... 601, 1518
Van der Walt, Deon (t) ..... 204, 504
Van de Sant, Cécile (ms) ..... 866
Van Dyck, Stephan (t) ..... 592
Vanek, Joe (des) ..... 346
Vaness, Carol (s)
332, 845, 1254, 1257, 1510
Vaneyev, Vladimir (bs)
102, 508(r), 739, 1143, 1239, 1241, 1370
Van Hulle, Peter (t) ..... 243, 619
van Laast, Anthony (choreographer) ... 1512
van Rensburg, Kobie (t) ..... 225, 1483
Vänskä, Osmo (cond & administrator)
*929-30*, 973
Vanstone, Hugh (lighting) ..... 822
Van Treuren, Martin ..... 1250
Varady, Julia (s), 26(r), 28(r), 377(r), 1406(r)
Vargas, Ramón (t)
192(r), 249(r), 457, 565, 692, 1103, 1106-7
Varkonyi, Katalin (ms) ..... 361(p)
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... *327-8*, 557(r)
Varnier, Jerome (bs) ..... 725
Vartan, Jamie (des)
618-19(p), 1273(p), 1497
Vasiliev, Vladimir
(prod, des & administrator)
98, 99, 321, 1503
Vasle, Adriana Abbati de ..... 482
Vasle, Juan (bs) ..... 103
Vásquez, Hector (b) ..... 1107
Vassallo, Franco (b) ..... 1354
Vassileva, Zvetelina (Svetla) (s)
565, 857, 876-7(p), 1240-1, 1493, 1497
Vassiliou, Marie (s) ..... 1526
Vasylenko, Vasyl (cond) ..... 362
Vaucaire, Maurice (librettist) ..... 1327
Vaughan, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 1280
Vaughan, James ..... 117
Vaughn, Tichina (ms) ..... 472
Vavrille, Annie (ms) ..... 858
Vayne, Ian (b) ..... 694, 1451
Vayne, Kyra (s) ..... 788
Obituary ..... *424-5*
Vázquez, Encarnación (ms) ..... 718
Vazquez, José-Manuel (des) ..... 724-5(p)
Veasey, Josephine (ms) ..... 242
Veccia, Angelo (b) ..... 351, 733
Vedeneyev, Yury (b) ..... 100, 741
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond &
administrator) 735, 929, 1504, 1505
Végh, Susann (ms) ..... 1247
Veira, Jonathan (b) ..... 106(p), 564, 1227
Veismanis, Andris (cond) ..... 1362
Velchi, Franco (des) ..... 96
Vele, Ludék (bs) ..... 1149(r)
Venables, Clare (prod) ..... 235, 1383
Vendice, William (cond) ..... 433, 434
Vengerov, Maxim (violinist) ..... 339
Ventre, Carlo (t) ..... 476, 1257, 1267
Ventris, Christopher (t) ..... 1203, 1242
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
*15-19*, 25-31, *35-49*(p), 128, 140-2, 244, 280, 395, 408-9, 418-24, 456, *548-54*(p), 741, 748-9, 789-96(p), 1016, 1035, 1100, 1167-81, 1225-7, 1266-7, 1357-8, 1419, *1430-7*, 1509, F52-3, F55, January cover
Verducci, Alessandro (bs) ..... 1353
Verges, Martin (prod) ..... 1331
Vermillion, Iris (ms) ..... 376(r), 1498
Vernet, Isabelle (s) ..... 598
Vernhes, Alain (b) ..... 332, 599, 980
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) ..... 96
Verrett, Shirley (ms) ..... 275(p)
Vert, Juan (composer) ..... 592
Very, Raymond (t) ..... 727
Verzatt, Marc (prod) ..... 436, 1251-2
Vezník, Václav (prod) ..... 1369
Vezzani, César (t) ..... 560(r)
Viala, Jean-Luc (t) ..... 374(r)
Vianello, Giampaolo (administrator)
806, 989
Viardot, Pauline (ms) ..... 18
Vick, Graham (prod)
105-6(p), 144, 305-6(p), 307-8(p), 488-9, 506, 525, 578, 628, 683, 714, 780, 784, 850-1(p), 951, 995, 1044, 1119(p), 1178, 1180(p), 1237, 1238(p), 1487(p), 1513
Vickers, Jon (t)
26(r), 241, 271(p), 275(p), 491, 1204
Vidal, Elizabeth (s) ..... 374(r)
Vidal, Marie Noel (ms) ..... 725
Vidu, Diana (s) ..... 338
Viebrock, Anna (des) ..... 1074-5(p), 1319
Vier, Michael (b) ..... 1233
Vieria, Juremir (t) ..... 348
Vigner, Eric (prod & des) ..... 361(p)
Vilar, Alberto
163, 288, 408, 466, 479, 525, 784-5, 903, 1054, 1310
Villalobos, Carlos Almaguer (b) ..... *33*
Villanueva, LeRoy (b) ..... 461
Villaroel, Verónica (s)
439, 474, 692-3, 1267, 1509
Villars, Jon (t) ..... 1213(r), 1319, 1487
Villaume, Emmanuel
(cond & administrator)
*33*, 980, 1375
Villazon, Rolando (t) .... 207, 684, 976, 1205
Vilmorin, Louise de (author) ..... 1248-9
Vilnai, Matan ..... 929

Vilyams, Pyotr (des) ..... 100
Vinay, Ramon (t & b) ..... 18
Vincentiis, Zaira de (des) ..... 734
Vinci, Leonardo (composer) ..... 858
Vinciguerra, Jean-François (bs) ..... 95
Vinco, Marco (bs) ..... 607, 1229
Vinikour, Jory (pianist) ..... 612
Viotti, Andrea (des) ..... 1239
Viotti, Marcello (cond)
249(r), 457, *1054*, 1358, 1359, 1508
Vipulis, Maris (bs) ..... 431
Virtanen, Lassi (t) ..... 463
Visconti, Luchino (prod) ..... 27(rp)
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) ..... 634(r)
Vitelli, Vittorio (b) ..... 422(r), 423(r)
Vitrani, Ruggero (prod) ..... 732
Vittorio, Giuseppe de (t) ..... 858
Vittoz, Vincent (prod) ..... 1249(p)
Vitu, Fritz ..... 1489
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) ..... 221
Vives, Amadeo (composer) ..... 1293, 1294
Vivian, Barbara (s) ..... 1530(r)
Vivier, Claude (composer) .... 231-2, 1206-7
Vizin, Viktoria (ms) ..... 233, 782, 783
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) ..... 436, 856-7(p)
Vladimirskaya, Natalya (ms) ..... 865
Vladislavič, Tonči (des) ..... 1225
Vlassov, Sergey (t) ..... 348
Voegeli, Rainer ..... 251(r)
Vogel, Volker (t) ..... 348, 483
Voigt, Deborah (s)
175, 344, 427-8(p), 685-6, 1374, 1509, 1525
Voinarovsky, Vyacheslav (t) ..... 855-7(p)
Voitenko, Andrey (des) ..... 1139
Volans, Kevin (composer) ..... 1132
Völker, Franz (t) ..... 559(r)
Volkova, Svetlana (ms) ..... 1370
Volle, Michael (b) ..... 104, 1508
Volonté, Dario (t) ..... 96, 178, 179(p), 439
Volosnikov, Dmitry (cond) ..... 479
Volpe, Joseph (administrator)
525, 784, 1509
Volpe, Peter (bs) ..... 174, 433
Von der Burg, Suzanna ..... 1531(r)
von der Weth, Alexandra (s)
344-5, 531(p), 533, 1515
von Halem, Victor (bs) ..... 503
Vonk, Hendrik (t) ..... 1497
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
230, 296, 849, 1079
Von Stade, Frederica (ms) ..... 52
Voropaev, Dmitry ..... 1372
Voss, Manfred (lighting) .... 476, 1232, 1454
Vote, Franz (cond) ..... 32, 84-5, 1379
Votto, Antonino (cond) ..... 1169(p)
Voulgaridou, Alexia (s) ..... 1205
Voyce, Kaye (des) ..... 949
Vramsmo, Håkan (b) ..... 246(p), 247, 631
Vroons, Franz (t) ..... 1096(r)
Vychodil, Ladislav (des) ..... 1369
Vyskvorkina, Maryna (s) ..... 1013
Wachutka, Elisabeth Maria (s) ..... 735
Waddington, Henry (bs) ..... 1519
Wade, Eddie (b) ..... 805(p)
Wade, Julia ..... 987(p)
Wade, Paul (t) ..... 1394(p)
Wadsholt, Annita ..... 637(r)
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod)
83-5(p), 1379-80(p)
Wagenführer, Roland (t) ..... 307, 1498
Wagner, Axel (bs) ..... 724
Wagner, Eva (administrator)
32, 409, *661*, F15
Wagner, Gottfried ..... 652
Wagner, Gudrun ..... 661
Wagner, Nike (administrator) .. 32, 652, F15
Wagner, Richard (composer)
*68-72*, 108, 348-9(p), 482, 494-5, 660-1, 839-40, 929, F74-7
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des)
556-7, *652*, 896, 1429
Wagner, Winifred ..... *70-2*
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator)
*32*, 409, 652, *661*, F15
Wagnild, Mai-Britt (ms) ..... 1402
Wakeham, David (b) ..... 600-1(p)
Waldenmaier, Michael (t) ..... 1335
Walerowicz-Baranowska, Monika (ms)
664, *807*
Walewska, Malzorgata (ms) ..... 1457
Walker, Antony (cond) ..... 616, 1106, 1521
Walker, Blythe (s) ..... 75
Walker, David (counter-t) 64, 1377(p), 1378
Walker, David (des) ..... 330(p)
Walker, Jessica (ms) ..... 1526
Walker, Sarah (ms) ..... 799(p)
Wallace, Michael (b) ..... *1310*
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t) ..... 113, 634(r)
Walling, Michael (prod) ..... 495, 1518
Wallmann, Margarita (prod) ..... 179
Wallner, Gunter (cond) ..... 360
Wallström, Tord (b) ..... 1247
Walser, Robert (poet) ..... 1446
Walsh, Andrew (des) ..... 1127
Walsh, Louise (s) ..... 868-9
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 1335
Walters, Jess (b)
Obituary ..... *49*, *126*
Walters, Katrina (ms) ..... 181
Walton, Michelle (ms) ... 753(p), 1012, 1265
Walton, Tony (des) ..... 841
Walz, Melanie (s) ..... 466, 993-4(p)
Warchus, Matthew (prod) ..... 821-2, 995
Ward, Anthony (des) ..... 467-8(p), 819
Ward, Joseph (t, prod & teacher) .... 640, 804
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod) ..... 1502
Warlock, Peter (composer) ..... 358
Warner, Deborah (prod) ..... 880-2(p), 1135
Warner, Emma (librettist) ..... 1134

Warner, Keith (prod & des)
94-5, 449, 489-90(p), 495, 591, 1134(p), 1324-6
Warren, Leonard (b) ..... 17, 1457
Wasley, Jason (b) ..... 753(p)
Waters, Susannah (s) ..... 374(r)
Watkin-Holmes, David (t) ..... 1525
Watkins, Dennis (librettist) ..... 88
Watson, Janice (s) ..... 476, 1267
Watson, Keel (b) ..... 120, 234, 1490
Watson, Lilian (s) ..... 607
Watson, Linda (s) ..... 177
Watson, Peter (prod) ..... 876
Watson, Rebecca (s) ..... 111
Watson, Russell (t)
281, 1050-1, 1052(p), 1053, 1300, 1301
Watson, William (t) ..... 309
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) ..... 113
Webb, Paul (dramatist) ..... 1146
Webber, Christopher (prod) ..... 1297
Weber, Ludwig (bs) ..... 562(r)
Weber, Peter (b) ..... 64, 183, 834
Webster, Claude (harpsichordist) ..... 336
Webster, David (administrator) ..... 1312
Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 891(r), 1008-9
Wedow, Gary Thor (editor) ..... 951
Wegner, John (b) ..... 208, 491, 1452
Wegner, Walburga (s) ..... 558(r)
Weidinger, Christine (s) ..... 178, 179(p)
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) .. 174, 705, 1452-3
Weikert, Ralf (cond) ..... 467, 1247
Weikl, Bernd (b) ..... 505, 506, 854-5(p)
Weil, Grete (librettist) ..... 532
Weill, Kurt (composer) ..... 986, 1267-8
Weinschenk, Hans-Jörg (t) ..... 1098
Weir, Judith (cond) ..... *930*
Weir, Scot (t) ..... 372(r)
Weis, Karel (composer) ..... 715
Welborn, Tracey (t) ..... 227, 1512
Welch-Babidge, Jennifer (s) ..... 77-8(p)
Welitsch, Alexander (bs-b) ..... 559(r)
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) ..... 556(r), 557(rp)
Welker, Hartmut (bs-b) ..... 1498
Wells, Jeffrey (bs) 409(p), 691-2, 845, 1515
Welsby, Norman (b) ..... 1315(p)
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond)
103, 104, 482-3, 1469, 1508
Wenkoff, Spas (t) ..... 506
Werner, Alfred (bs) ..... 590
Werner, Christoph (prod) ..... 1324
Werner, Peter (des) ..... 54, 1105
Wernicke, Herbert (prod)
107-8(p), 220, 321, 912(p), 1089, 1229, 1321-2, 1487
Werster, Anne-Marguerite (s) ..... 974
Wessel, Kai (counter-t)
1448(r), 1449(r), 1463, 1482
West, Jayne ..... 371(r)
West, John Fredric (t) ..... 107(p), 109, 505
West, Stephen (bs) ..... 685, 690
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) ..... 465
Weston, Claire (s)
244-5(p), 1007, 1398, 1522
Weston, Megan (s) ..... 1112
Westrop, Stephen (chorus master) ..... 105
Wheatly, Richard (administrator) ..... *806*
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) ..... 1366
Whelan, Franzita (s) ..... 348, 1392-3(p)
Whelan, Paul (b) ..... 86, 115(p), 1382
Whicher, Monica (s) ..... 337
White, Jeremy (bs) ..... 499
White, Mark ..... 1268
White, Matthew (counter-t) ..... 1106
White, Steven (cond) ..... 586
White, Wendy (s) ..... 683, 1510
White, Willard (bs)
192, 340-1(p), 613-14(p), 1165, 1229, 1425(p)
White-Thomson, Ian (administrator) *1437*
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s)
86, 1451, 1453(p)
Whitehouse, Richard (b)
114, 366-7(p), 640, 1516
Whitsett, Edie (des) ..... 437-8(p)
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator)
393
Whitworth-Jones, Camilla (administrator)
*930, 1437*
Whyte, Laura Danehower ..... 251(r)
Wickenden, Lynne (s)
Obituary ..... *170-1*
Widdop, Walter (t) ..... 878
Widmer, Oliver (bs) ..... 372(r), 484, 1446(r)
Widmer, Roger (t) ..... 471(p)
Wiebers, Leon (des) ..... 750(p)
Wiedstruck, Yvonne (ms) ..... 1330
Wiegold, Paul (cond) ..... 1206
Wieler, Jossi (prod)
471-2(p), 928(p), 1318-19
Wiener, Otto (b)
Obituary ..... *171*
Wierzba, Karen (s) ..... 1377(p), 1378
Wiesner, Daniel (choreographer) ..... 1370
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) ..... 1129
Wilbrink, Hans (b) ..... 377(r)
Wild, Claire (s) ..... *930*, 1118
Wilde, Mark (t) ..... 1399
Wildhaber, Helmut ..... 1324
Wilding, Simon (bs) ..... 1390
Wilhelm (des) ..... 867
Wilhelm, Franz (dancer) ..... 203
Wilhelm, Sabine (dancer) ..... 203
Wilkie, Neville (b) ..... 695
Wilkins, William (architect) ..... 546
Wilkinson, Kathleen (ms) ..... 1166
Will, Jacob (bs) ..... 484
Williams, Bradley (t) ..... 1490
Williams, Bruce J. (lighting) ..... 625
Williams, Helen (s) ..... 123(r), 252(r), 1398
Williams, Howard (cond) ..... 1403

Williams, Janet (s) ..... 1483
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) ..... 1271(p)
Williams, John ..... 545(p)
Williams, Margaret (prod) ..... 1274
Williams, Michael (prod) ..... 225
Williams, Paula (prod) ..... 1256-7
Williams, Roderick (b) ..... 1130
Williams, Tim (percussionist) ..... 745
Williams, Treat ..... 821
Williams, Yali-Marie (s) ..... 1110
Williamson, Zachary (boy-s) ..... 1005
Willig, Johannes (cond) ..... 1098
Willmington, Sue (des) ..... 866-7(p)
Wilson, Angela Turner (s) ..... 1512
Wilson, Carole (s) ..... 753, 1000
Wilson, Catherine (s) ..... 640
Wilson, Gran (t) ..... 586
Wilson, Jayne (s) ..... 1525
Wilson, Mary (s) ..... 1109
Wilson, Robert (prod & des)
482-3(p), 737, 1234, 1250, 1461-2
Wilson-Johnson, David (bs)
105, 476, 635(r), 1391, 1421(p), 1447(r), 1448(r)
Winbergh, Gösta (t) ..... 503
Windmüller, Yaron (b) ..... 997
Winge, Stein (prod) ..... 1500
Wingelinckx, Alain-Pierre (t) ..... 475
Winslade, Glenn (t) ..... 1452
Winter, Louise (ms) ..... 616, 640
Wiper, Robin Blitch (s) ..... 1252
Wirkkala, Merja (s) ..... 463
Witt, Karsten (administrator) ..... 1310
Witt, Kerstin (ms) ..... 721
Wixell, Ingvar (b) ..... 1457
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs-b) ..... 685
Wodner, Peter (chorus master) ..... 981
Wögerbauer, Ferdinand (des) ..... 1076-7(p)
Wohlfahrt, Brigitte (s) ..... 1485
Woiciechowski, Tadeusz (cond) ..... 1363
Wolak, Ewa (c) ..... 1098
Wolf, Julia Anne (ms) ..... 692
Wölfel, Martin ..... 983(p)
Wölfl, Johanna ..... 458
Wolk, James (des) ..... 1110
Wolska, Agnieszka (s) ..... 1368
Wolzogen, Ernst von (librettist) ..... 233-4
Wonder, Erich (des)
426-7(p), 471-2(p), 476-7(p)
Wood, Angus (b) ..... 713(p)
Wood, James (b) ..... 842
Wood, Roland (b) ..... 626, 1277(r)
Woodbury, Stephen (counter-t) ..... 352
Woodley, Arthur (bs) ..... 436, 1106
Woodrow, Alan (t) ..... 460, 918, 1379-80(p)
Woods, Carolyn ..... 459(p), 460
Woods, Elizabeth (s) ..... 348, 1490
Woolard, David C. (des) ..... 460
Woolcock, Penny (prod) ..... 1213
Wopmann, Alfred (administrator) ..... 966
Workman, Charles (t)
219-20, 757(r), 1494-5(p)
Wörle, Robert (t) ..... 345-6, 717
Worley, James Archie ..... 1018(r)
Worm, Daniel (lighting) ..... 1503
Woroniecki, Robert (t) ..... 1489
Wottrich, Endrik (t) ..... 841, 1330
Woznicki, Gemma ..... 1401
Wray, Margaret Jane (s) ..... 84, 1379
Wright, Chloe ..... 1526
Wright, Rennie (prod) ..... 615
Wu, Bixia (s) ..... *807*
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c) ..... 735
Wunderer, Gabrele ..... 1531(r)
Wurlitzer, Rudolph (librettist) ..... 177
Wyatt, Scott (t) ..... 1253-4
Wyn, Dewi (t) ..... 1265
Wyn-Davies, Catrin (s) ..... 621, 834, 1280
Wyn Lewis, Elin (s) ..... 1402
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms)
476, 727, 907, 1382
Wyrsch, Peter (prod) ..... 355
Xenakis, Iannis (composer)
Obituary ..... *680*
Xiu Wei Sun (s) ..... 693
Yamash'ta, Stomu (percussionist) ..... 745
Yang, Simon (bs) ..... 505
Yasuda, Kan (des) ..... 96
Yasulovich, Igor (prod) ..... 865
Yates, Chris (lighting) ..... 182
Yeargan, Michael (des)
52-3(p), 81, 308, 431, 565, 620(p), 685, 690, 1112, 1254, 1257, 1509, 1516, 1523
Yepes, Ana (choreographer) ..... 227
Yerastova, Tatyana (ms) ..... 1505
Yershon, Gary (translator) ..... 1271
Youl, Nicole (s) ..... 1454
Youn, Kwangchoul (bs) ..... 207, 248(r)
Young, Alan ..... 1016
Young, Julianne (ms) ..... *546*, 802, 1387
Young, Moira (s) ..... 627
Young, Patrick (prod) ..... 232, 714
Young, Reynaldo (editor) ..... 1528
Young, Simone (cond) .. 85, *145-52*(p), 228, 233, 280, 694, 695, 1450-1, 1469
Yousri, Sami (b) ..... 1507
Yuan Yinghua (t) ..... 338, 339(p)
Yudina, Larisa (s) ..... 1371
Yuk, Richard Tang (chorus master) ..... 1378
Yunis, Monica (s) ..... 435
Yusupova, Iraida (composer) ..... 1371
Yusypovich, Miro (administrator) ..... 362
Yvain, Maurice (librettist) ..... 596-7
Zachariassen, Mathias (t) ..... 1247
Zadovska, Kristine (ms) ..... 1362
Zagars, Andrejs (administrator) ..... 1360
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond & administrator)
470, 472, 843, 985, 1445, 1446(r), 1448(r)
Zahharov, Jassi (bs) ..... 972

Zahradnicek, Frantisek ..... 760(r)
Zajc, Helena Sobar (prod) ..... 482
Zajick, Dolora (ms) ..... 306, 1267
Zalite, Evita (s) ..... 861
Zambelli, Marco (cond) ..... 1239
Zambello, Francesca (prod)
81, 310, 476, 578, 658(p), 691, 780-3(p), 834, 966, 1044, 1089, 1107, 1204, 1213, 1376
Zamfirescu, Gabriela (ms) ..... 1488-9
Zampieri, Gianluca (t) ..... 353
Zamporino, Cesare (t) ..... 1498
Zanasi, Furio (b) ..... 1405(r)
Zander, Jacqueline (s) ..... 309
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) ..... 215
Zapf, Anton (cond) ..... 719
Zaplechny, Vadim (t) ..... 348
Zaremba, Elena (ms) ..... 81, 428, 1233
Zarrelli, Gioacchino (b) ..... 1459(p), 1460
Zastavny, Georgy (bs) ..... 1140
Zathey, Tadeusz (cond) ..... 1369
Zawadzka, Barbara (composer) ..... 1501
Zawodzinski, Waldemar (prod) ..... 486
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t)
844, 1388, 1508, 1527
Zbavitel, Jan (cond) ..... 1369
Zeami Motokiyo (dramatist) ..... 1120, 1122
Zedda, Alberto (cond) ..... 1459
Zednik, Heinz (t) ..... 183, 1446(r)
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des)
76, 77, 174, 305, 498-9, 525, 565, 684, 864, 1100, 1355, 1358-9(p), 1497
Zehelein, Klaus (administrator) ..... 470
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) ..... 984
Zelenskaya, Elena (s) ..... 605, 1256
Zeller, Richard (b) ..... 586, 876-7
Zeltzer, Sandra (s) ..... 220, 1496-7(p)
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 1497
Zhang, Jia Lin (s) ..... 852
Zhang, Jianyi (t) ..... 338
Zhang, Qui Lin (c) ..... 851-2
Zheng Cao (ms) ..... 1253, 1376
Zheng Zhou (b) ..... 847
Zhikalov, Yury (t) ..... 508(r)
Zhu Ge Zeng (s) ..... 846(p), 847
Zhukova, Marina (s) ..... 479
Ziegler, Delores (ms) ..... 1109
Zielinska, Aleksandra (s) ..... 1367
Ziemba, Karen ..... 890(r)
Zifchak, Maria (s) ..... 821
Zimmermann, Bernhard (cond) ..... 559(r)
Zimmermann, Udo (administrator) 344, 466
Zingg, Jeannette (choreographer) 336, 1106
Zito, Francesco (des) ..... 849
Zizek, Urska ..... 482
Zlateva, Wessela (s) ..... 1098
Zlodre, Han (cond) ..... 1225
Zmurko, Jolanta (s) ..... 486
Zoliman, Ronald (cond) ..... 1134
Zöller, Karlheinz (flautist) ..... 745
Zomer, Johannette (s) ..... 1078
Zook, Richard ..... 459
Zubaite, Asta (s) ..... 208
Zuber, Kurt (bs) ..... 1489
Zulian, Renzo (t) ..... 215, 732
Zwanenberg, Saffron van (s) ..... 625, 1526
Zwitzers, Ingeborg (ms) ..... 208

Printed in Great Britain by Simpson Drewett, Richmond, Surrey